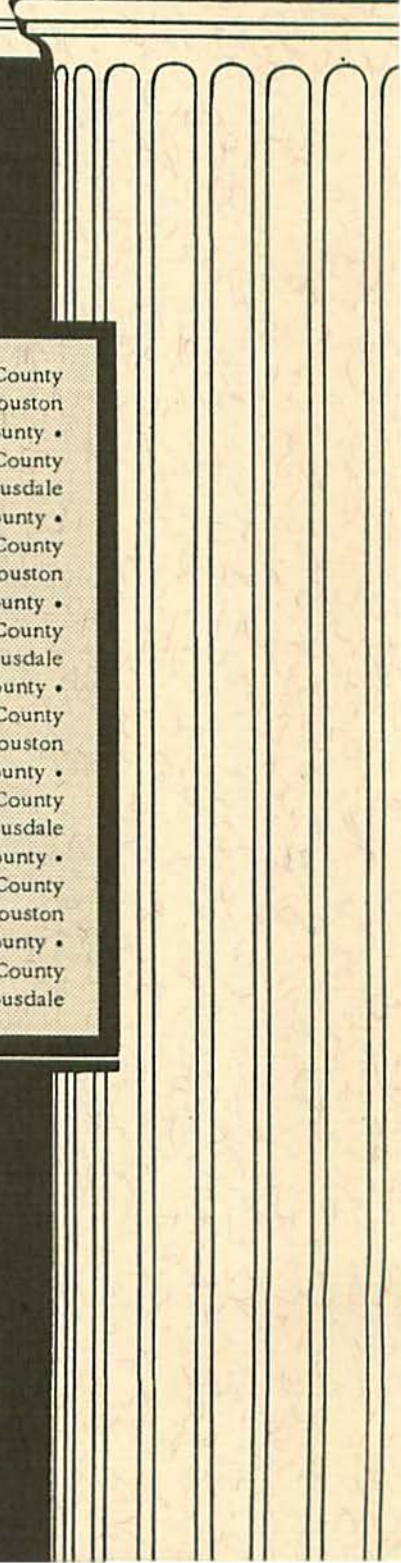


Volume XI, Number 4



**Middle
Tennessee
Counties**

Bedford
Cannon
Cheatham
Clay
Coffee
Davidson
DeKalb
Dickson
Fentress
Franklin
Giles
Grundy
Hickman
Houston
Humphreys
Jackson
Lawrence
Lewis
Lincoln
Macon
Marshall
Maury
Montgomery
Moore
Overton
Perry
Pickett
Putnam
Robertson
Rutherford
Smith
Stewart
Sumner
Trousdale
VanBuren
Warren
Wayne
White
Williamson
Wilson

MARK YOUR CALENDAR

All meetings
(unless otherwise noted)

1:00 P.M., General Meeting

2:00 P.M., Computer User's Group

Auditorium
Ben West Library
Eighth Avenue North
at Union Street
Nashville, Tennessee



May 16, 1998

"Using State and Business Records in Genealogy"

Dr. Wayne C. Moore
Archivist, Tennessee State
Library and Archives



July 18, 1998

"Tracking Tennesseans in World War I"

Deborah McConnel
Archival Assistant
Tennessee State Library
and Archives



September 19, 1998

(To be announced)

MTGS has meetings on the third Saturday of January, March, May, July, September, and November, *unless* otherwise indicated in the above listing.

MIDDLE TENNESSEE

Journal of Genealogy & History

Volume XI, Number 4, Spring 1998

Table of Contents

From the President 146

Tennessee Supreme Court Records, contributed by
Betsy Ragsdale and Gale Williams Bamman 147

Franklin County Sheriff's Sales, 1824 newspaper
notices (2). 149

Mary Holt's Power of Attorney, Sumner County,
Tennessee, 1918, to Amelia and Buckingham
Counties, Virginia, contributed by Robert Y. Clay 150

Identifying Historic Black-and-White Photographs
by Frances Osborn Robb 151

Tennessee County, North Carolina, Deeds, 1789-1797,
abstracted by Yolanda Reid 152

Civil War Letters Written by Lt. Col. H. C. Lockhart,
contributed by Irene M. Griffey 158

Cannon County, Tennessee, Cemetery Inscriptions
Barton, Covington and Cates Cemeteries. 162

Full Name and Place Index for the *Journal*,
Volume XI (1997-1998) 165

Surname Index for Queries, *Newsletter* Vol. I
through Vol. II, Number 5 192

**MIDDLE TENNESSEE
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.**

Officers

President

Charles "Chuck" Sherrill

Vice President

Kay McGee

Recording Secretary

Juanita Patton

Corresponding Secretary

Betsy Ragsdale

Treasurer

Lynn Parsons

Directors

Carol Hughes Gipson

William D. Jackson

Dorothy Williams Potter

Dottie Saylor

Byron Sistler

**Middle Tennessee Journal
of Genealogy & History**

Editor

Dorothy Williams Potter

Editorial Staff

Gale Williams Bamman

Sue H. Edwards

Carol Hughes Gipson

Dorothy Scott Johnson

Betsy Ragsdale

Barbara Sistler

Mary Sue Smith

Frederick Smoot

George Watson

Shirley Wilson

**Middle Tennessee Genealogical
Society Newsletter**

Editor

Irene Griffey

Computer Interest Editor

William D. Jackson

Queries Editor

Bobby Ezell

FROM THE PRESIDENT . . .

Genealogy or Real Life?

Everywhere we turn, there seem to be more people interested in tracing their genealogy. Even as we hear that the family unit is endangered, Americans are flocking to libraries to find out more about the families that produced them. Why, in the face of all our mounting social problems, is genealogy so attractive to so many?

Whatever the answer to that question, the Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society is certainly doing its part to meet the need. It's hard to decide which of our services is the most significant:

- Is it the *Journal*, chock-full of record transcriptions, how-to articles, book reviews, and intriguing case studies?
- Or perhaps the *Newsletter*, with queries, program announcements and short articles to keep us in touch with each other and informed about new sources?
- Maybe the Fall Seminar showcases our best efforts as we bring in experienced teachers and nationally-know speakers who lead us to new heights in research skills.
- Some like the regular meetings best, where local speakers inform and educate members and where we can "network" like people of the '90s are supposed to.

During the past year the society has taken on several new initiatives. These include purchasing research materials to supplement local library collections, developing a Beginner's Genealogy Workshop, and launching a fledgling web site. No matter how you measure the value of MTGS to you, it's an inescapable conclusion that this organization provides plenty of opportunities for its 800+ members to trace their genealogies more effectively.

Some say we trace our genealogy to give us a sense of belonging. Maybe investigating our past helps us make more sense out of the present. It may be a way of honoring the older family members who were so important to us as we were growing up. Whatever the reason, genealogy is important to every member of the MTGS. And as a Society, we try to encourage and assist genealogists everywhere who have Tennessee roots. It's a big job, but one that touches hearts and lives.

I'm glad to have been a part of it as the Society's president this past year. I plan to continue as an active member of the thriving, growing genealogical group for many years. And I hope you will, too.

Charles A. Sherrill
President, MTGS

Formerly *Middle Tennessee Genealogy*. Published quarterly by the Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society, Inc., a not-for-profit society, P. O. Box 190625, Nashville, TN 37219-0625. © 1998. All rights reserved.

Yearly memberships include four issues of the *Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy & History* and six issues of the MTGS *Newsletter*. Make check or money order payable to MTGS. Dues are \$20.00 per membership year, beginning on June 1. If joining at any other time of the year, dues are \$20.00 plus \$3.00 for mailing back issues for the current membership year.

Printed by Miami Systems, Nashville, Tennessee 37209. Cover and layout design by Dorothy Williams Potter.

TENNESSEE SUPREME COURT RECORDS¹

Contributed by Betsy Ragsdale and Gale Williams Bamman, CG, CGL

Supreme Court Records, Box 341,
Middle Tennessee, 1876

**Vernon F. Bibb, Admr., and
Ann Hudson,
Admrx. of C.C. Hudson, dec'd.
vs. Hudson heirs et al.**

(Original Bill Heard in Hickman
County Chancery Court)

Complainants Vernon F. Bibb, a citizen of Maury County, Tennessee, Administrator, and Ann Hudson, a citizen of Hickman County, admrx. of the estate of C. C. Hudson, dec'd. would respectfully show that in October 1860 said Hudson died intestate in said County of Hickman, and at the November term thereof complainants were appointed administrator and administratrix of his estate.

...that said intestate left surviving him complt. Ann as his widow and the following persons herein named as his heirs at law and next of kin, to wit: Lucinda Gee, wife of Edmund W. Gee, Ulysses Ross, and Lucy Ann Malone, wife of [blank] Malone, Polly Alsup, wife of [blank] Alsup, Patsey Brown, wife of Houston Brown, Rebecca Humble, Hudson Russell, Marcus Russell, William Russell, Polly Donegan Rebecca Russell Lucy Ann Russell Susan Parker wife of Jesse Parker Spencer T. Hassell William J. Hassell Lucy Ann Conaway wife of Richard Conaway, Joyce W. Cross wife of George Cross, Polly H. Fur [?] wife of Christopher Fur[?] Christopher H. Hassell Rebecca Smith wife of William Smith, of whom Hudson Russell Marcus Russell William Russell Rebecca Russell Lucy Ann Russell Polly Donegan were when last heard from

residents of Dixon [sic] County and Montgomery County, Tennessee, and all others are non-residents of the State of Tennessee.

The said intestate died seized and possessed of some wild lands for iron works in Wayne County, Tennessee....

Supreme Court Records, Box 339,
Middle Tennessee, 1878

**James P. Patten et al.
vs. Edward Perkins et al.**

(Original Bill Heard in Giles
County Chancery Court)

James P. Patten, John A. B. Patten, Nancy R. Simonton and her husband John M. Simonton, citizens of the State of Mississippi vs. Edward Perkins and Ann V. Perkins his wife of Davidson County, Sarah E. Burdett of Lawrence County, Tennessee, James T. McKissack, John P. Steele, A. M. Carter and Antonett Carter his wife of Giles county, William Simonton of Lawrence County, G. W. Thornton of the State of Mississippi, Mary E. Evans and Virginia Ann Fogg of the State of Arkansas and J. B. Stacy, Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court at Pulaski.

Complainants show that a bill was filed in this court on the 30th of January 1867 by complainants John M. Simonton and wife James P. Patten et als alleging that Wm. W. Patten died at his residence in Giles County in June 1862 having made a will which was probated in January 1866 and complainant John M. Simonton is the Executor thereof.

That he left as he only children legatees and devisees complainants James P. John A. B. Nancy R. and defendants Ann V. and Sarah E. and died seized of about 550 acres of land in said County of Giles on Egnes [sic] Creek....

Supreme Court Records, Box 368,
Middle Tennessee, 1876

**Emily Hogan vs. Wesly Harvy
and others**

(Original Bill Heard in Putnam
County Chancery Court)

The Bill of complaint of Emily Hogan a citizen of Jackson County who is a married woman and sues by her next friend A. J. Clark of Putnam County, Tennessee, against Wesly Harvy and wife Sallie, W. W. Cowan Josephus Bockman, Wm. Bockman and Sinie Trousdale and John Bockman of Putnam County, tenn., Wm. Trousdale Fannie Trousdale Jasper McDaniel and wife Delia, Roxy L. Bockman Rollins Hogan and A. Stanton of Jackson County, Tennessee, Ira B. Cowan Josephus Cowan and wife Jane Elizabeth Trousdale Delia Trousdale Leonidas Holiday John Arendall and wife Sophia of Smith Co., Tennessee, John C. Draper and wife of Sumner Co. Tennessee, John Hughes and wife Fannie, of Davidson County, Tennessee, Chester C. Sadler and wife Delia Eli Atwood and wife Catron and Mathew Trousdale of the State of Texas, defendants.

Your oratrix would show that on or about 21 March 1865 her father Mathew Cowan died intestate in Putnam County, Tennessee, seized of considerable estate and that at the [blank] term 1865 of the County Court of Putnam County deft. Wely Harvy was appointed and qualified as administrator of his estate and executed bond in the sum of [blank] with defts. W. W. Cowan, Albert Stanton and Rollins Hogan as his securities. That he left a widow who has since departed this life and the following children and heirs at law, to wit: your oratrix, W. W. Cowan, Sallie Harvy wife of Wesly Harvy, Ira B. Cowan, Fannie Hughes wife of deft John Hughes, Delia Sadler wife of Chester C. Sadler, William Fannie Mathew C. Delia Elizabeth and Sina Trousdale and June Cowan wife of Josephus Cowan and Calvin Atwood wife of Eli Atwood, children of a dec'd. daughter of said Mathew Cowan, dec'd. Sophia Arendell wife of John

¹ Cases selected for genealogical content. This series does not represent all filed records. -Ed.

Arendell and Theresa Draper wife of John C. Draper children of a deceased son of said Mathew Cowan, dec'd. William, Josephus and Roxy L. Bockman Delia McDaniel wife of deft Jasper McDaniel children of a dec'd. daughter and Leonidas Hollidy a great-grandson of said Mathew Cowan, dec'd. and grandson of Mariah Bockman dec'd. who was a daughter of said Mathew Cowan, dec'd....

Supreme Court Records, Box 367,
Middle Tennessee, 1879

**B. T. McBroom and Henry
McBroom vs. Martha Nelson
et al.**

(Original Bill Heard in Cannon
County Chancery Court)

The Bill of Complaint of B. T. and Henry McBroom, the former of Cannon and the latter of Warren County, Tennessee, against Martha Nelson, widow of Sam Nelson, cold., and Mary Henry and Bettie Nelson minor children of Martha and Sam Nelson of Cannon County, Tennessee, Your compts would show that on the 13th day of January 1873 that they sold to Sam Nelson a tract of land containing by estimation seven acres and 22 poles lying in the 2nd District of Cannon County, for the sum of \$525.00....

Supreme Court Records, Box 367,
Middle Tennessee, 1871

**O. B. Wright,
Extr. Of Andrew Pickett,
dec'd. vs.**

Jonathan T. Pickett and others.
(Original Bill Heard in DeKalb
County Chancery Court)

The Bill of Complaint of O. B. Wright and Elizabeth Wright his wife formerly Elizabeth Pickett, the said O. B. Wright in his own right, and as executor of Andrew Pickett, dec'd. citizens of DeKalb County, Tennessee, against Jonathan T. Pickett of the same residence and Joshua W. Pickett, Mary M. Pickett citizens of Warren County, Tennessee, and James E. Pick-

ett a non-resident of the State of Tennessee and resides in the State of Arkansas and Daniel Elum and wife Elizabeth Elum formerly Elizabeth Allen and Andrew Allen, James Allen, Layfayette Allen, Amanda Allen and Daniel M. Allen and their father John Allen of the State of Illinois. The said Elum and wife and Andrew and James Layfayette Amanda and Daniel are heirs of Emeline Allen, dec'd. and have no regular guardian, and William Adamson of DeKalb County, Tenn.

Your orator O. B. Wright as executor and in his own right and your oratrix Elizabeth his wife will show that Andrew Pickett died in DeKalb County in 1861 leaving compts and defendants....

Supreme Court Records, Box 363,
Middle Tennessee, 1875

**Jno. C. Ferris, Admr. vs.
E. B. Fort, Guardian et al.**

(Original Bill Heard in Davidson
County Chancery Court)

The Bill of Complaint of John C. Ferriss, administrator with the will annexed of W.N. Bilbo, dec'd., of Davidson County, Tennessee, against E. B. Fort guardian and E. B. Fort individually and W.N. Bilbo, Eugenia Bilbo and Helen Bilbo children of W. N. Bilbo, dec'd., W. N. and Helen of Davidson County and Eugenia of the State of Mississippi....

Supreme Court Records, Box 363,
Middle Tennessee, 1877

**Julius Sims and others
vs. James M. Sheid
and others**

(Original Bill Heard in Coffee
County Chancery Court)

The Bill of Complaint of Julius Sims, Henry Sims, Paul Sims and George Sims, who are minors and citizens of Coffee County, and who have no regular guardian and sue by their next friend and mother, Sarah Sims, complainants, against James M. Sheid, L. B. Austell and C. R. Embry, of

Franklin County, Tennessee.

Complainants represent that some time in the year 1857 their grandfather, Julius C. Sims, departed this life in Franklin County, Tenn., intestate, and that at the January Term 1858 of the county Court of said county the defendant James M. Sheid was appointed his administrator and gave bond according to law with the defendants Austell and Embry as his securities. Said intestate owed no debts and was the owner of some real estate of a very considerable personal estate, consisting of personal property, notes due him, money - worth perhaps in all ten thousand dollars. Said intestate never had but two children, complainant's father and Margaret Sims, who afterwards intermarried with deft. Sheid. Complainant's father died in the lifetime of said Julius C. Sims, leaving complainants as his only children and heirs at law. Their father's name was Elisha Sims....

Supreme Court Records, Box 365,
Middle Tennessee, 1878

**Asa Faulkner vs. Elvira Smith
and others**

(Original Bill Heard in Warren
County Chancery Court)

The Bill of Complaint of Asa Faulkner a citizen of Warren County, Tennessee, against Elvira Smith, John, James, and William Smith and Mary Northcut and her husband William I. Northcut and Low and Minnie Lee Smith all of Warren County, Tennessee, defts.

Your orator states that at the October term 1861 of the Warren County Court the last will and testament of one Willie McGregor was probated and admitted of record and by said will one J. W. Witcher was appointed executor of said will...

Supreme Court Records, Box 365,
Middle Tennessee, 1878

**James T. Patterson, Admr. of
E. M. Patterson, dec'd. vs.
Francis H. Gordon, Extr. of**

Jno. Gordon, dec'd. and others
(Original Bill Heard in Davidson
County Chancery Court)

The Bill of Complaint of James T. Patterson, Admr. of E. M. Patterson, dec'd. against Francis H. Gordon, Extr. of Jno. Gordon, dec'd. Elizabeth Watson Patterson widow of E. M. Patterson, dec'd. Robt. H. Hill Annie E. Hill (formerly Patterson) wife of said Robert H. Hill Wm. Ewing Jesse Jordan Thomas Chadwell Extr. of Edwin H. Childress, dec'd. F. R. Raines M. Sulzbaker Charles T. White Norman White, Joseph B. Sheffield and A. D. Farmer trading under the firm name and style of Chas. T. White and Co. Geo. S. Thompson and Charles Thompson trading under the firm name and style of Thompson & Co. and all others interested in the estate of said E. M. Patterson, dec'd. but not named as defendants.

Complt. would show that his intestate and the defdt. Elizabeth Watson intermarried on the [blank] day of [blank] 18 [blank] and the said Patterson departed this life on the [blank] day of [blank] 18 [blank] leaving the said Elizabeth W. his wife and the defdt. Annie E. who has recently intermarried with the defdt. Robert H. Hill and complt. his only heirs at law. That on the 6th of May 1865 complt. was by the County Court of Davidson County appointed Admr. of all the goods and chattels of said E. M. Patterson, dec'd. and qualified as such. That soon after his qualification he examined into the condition of the estate and has long since ascertained the fact that the debts and liabilities of his intestate far exceed the amount to be realized from the personal assets....

Supreme Court Records, Box 365,
Middle Tennessee, 1877

John Gaither vs.
A. Jacobs and others
(Original Bill Heard in Coffee
County Chancery Court)

The Bill of complaint of John

Gaither a citizen of Coffee County one of the children and heirs at law of Nancy Gaither, dec'd. against the other children and heirs at law of said Nancy Gaither, to wit, James Allison and wife Milley formerly Milley Gaither, citizens of Coffee County, Tennessee, William Gaither Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rachael formerly Rachael Gaither John C. Duncan and wife Mary Ann formerly Mary Ann Gaither and Bealy Gaither, citizens of the State of Arkansas, James Gaither a citizen of the State of Illinois, Nancy Jane Gaither and Thomas Martin and wife Elizabeth formerly Elizabeth Gaither, citizens of the State of Kentucky. Also against the heirs of Jeremiah Jacobs, dec'd. to wit, A. Jacobs C. C. Jacobs, Stokely Jacobs, William Jacobs Joel Peay and wife Catherine formerly Jacobs, A. Burnes and wife Sarah formerly Sarah Jacobs William Hancock and L. J. Hancock minor children of Nelly Hancock wife of Martin Hancock formerly Nelly Jacobs and have no regular guardian, citizens of Coffee County.

Also against the children and heirs at law of Jackson Jacobs dec'd. who was a son of Jeremiah Jacobs, dec'd. to wit, Bush Yardley and wife Dovey formerly Dovey Jacobs non-residents of the state, Thomas Cathie and wife Louisa formerly Louisa Jacobs, non-residents of the State of Tennessee, Martin Hancock and wife Mary Ann, formerly Mary Ann Jacobs, Wesley Jacobs, James Jacobs, Narcissa Jacobs, William Jacobs and Baker Jacobs, citizens of Coffee County, Tennessee....

Complt. would show that his father Jeremiah Gaither departed this life in the month of February 1868 and that his mother Nancy Gaither departed this life intestate sometime in the year 1870, that his mother was a daughter of the late John Arnold....■

(This concludes this series of Tennessee Supreme Court Records. Beginning with Volume XII, Supreme Court records, focusing on an earlier time period, will be published.)

**Franklin County
Sheriff's Sales.¹**

BY virtue of five orders of sale to me directed from the worshipful court of pleas and quarter sessions of Franklin county—I shall expose to public sale for Specie Dollars at the court house in Winchester *On the 22d day of May next*, all the right, title claim & interest that John Reynolds has in and to FIFTEEN ACRES OF LAND, be the same more or less, lying in Franklin county, on Cumberland mountain, the place whereon the said Reynolds now lives. Taken by execution to satisfy five judgments, one in favor of A. Donaldson, one in favor of William Donaldson, one in favor of William Street, one in favor of Sherod Williams, and one in favor of James Thornton, that they obtained against the said John Reynolds. Sale within the hours prescribed by law and attendance by me.

T. L. GRAY, Sheriff.

By his deputy, J. HANDLY.

April 1, 1824

BY virtue of a writ of Fire-facias to me directed from the worshipful court of pleas and quarter sessions of Franklin county—I shall expose to public sale for Specie Dollars at the court house in the town of Winchester, *On the 22d day of May next*, all the right, title, claim and interest that George Faris has in and to TWO HUNDRED ACRES OF LAND, be the same more or less lying in Franklin county on the South side of the Huntsville road, on the waters of Beans Creek, nine miles South West of Winchester, and joining lands of John W. Wolder, esq. and others. Taken by execution to satisfy a judgment that James Russell obtained against said Faris. Sale within the hours prescribed by law and attendance by me.

T. L. GRAY, Sheriff.

By his deputy, J. HANDLY.

April 1, 1824.

¹ Murfreesboro Courier, April 15, 1824, p. 518 [in pen], fourth column. Microfilm Roll, 1820-1904, Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Mary Holt's Power of Attorney, Sumner County, Tennessee, 1819, to Amelia and Buckingham Counties, Virginia¹

Contributed by Robert Young Clay, Senior Archivist,
Library of Virginia

Know all Men by these presents that I Mary Holt (Widow) of the County of Sumner in the State of Tennessee do for divers Causes & Considerations, nominate and appoint David R. Sudbury of Buckingham County in the State of Virginia my true and lawful Attorney, to act and to Attend to all my business in the State of Virginia, to commence Suits, in the different Courts of Law in the State of Virginia in my behalf for the recovery of either Lands, Negroes, or for any sum or sums of Monies, that may either belong or due unto me in the State of Virginia, also to defend any Suit or Suits that may be instituted against me in any Court of Law in the State of Virginia. I also authorize him if he thinks it would be to my Interest to compromise any Suit or Suits in which I may be either Plaintiff or Defendant in the State of Virginia, also to grant receipts and acquitances in my name & all other business which he may transact or do for me in the State of Virginia shall be as binding & in as full force as if I myself had done it. I further revoke and make void, all former Powers of Attorney given by me to any Person or Persons whatsoever. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand [&] Seal, Sumner County this 16th day of March 1819

Acknowledged In Presence
of Us John Barr JP
James Carr JP

Mary Holt (seal)

State of Tennessee)

Sumner County) Sct

I David Shelby Clerk of the County Court of said County do Certify that John Barr & James Carr; whose names are Subscribed above as taking the Acknowledgement of the foregoing power of Attorney, were the date of Said power of attorney and Still are acting Justices of the Peace in & for the County of Sumner aforesd duly Commissioned & qualified, and as Such due faith & credit should be given to their official acts In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name & affixed the Seal of Said Court this 3d day of March A.D. 1819 & 43d Year of American Independence

David Shelby Clk

State of Tennessee

Sumner County I Edward Douglass presiding
magistrate for the Court of Pleas and quarter Sessions for
the County aforesaid Certify that the attestation of David

1. Amelia County, Virginia, Loose Papers, "1799-1800s," The Library of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia.

Person or Persons whatsoever. In Testimony
whereof, I have hereunto set my hand
Seal, Sumner County this 16th day of March
1819 -
I know & did in Presence Mary Holt
John Barr JP
James Carr JP
State of Tennessee
Sumner County, Sct -
I David Shelby Clk of the County
Court of said County do Certify that John
Barr & James Carr, whose names are
subscribed above as taking the Acknowledgement of the foregoing power of
Attorney, were the date of said power of attorney
my and still are acting Justices of the
Peace in & for the County of Sumner aforesd,
duly Commissioned & qualified, and as such
due faith & credit should be given to their
official acts. In Testimony Whereof I have
hereunto subscribed my name & affixed
the Seal of said Court this
3d day of March A.D. 1819 &
43d Year of American Independence
David Shelby Clk

Second page of original

Shelby Clerk of the Court aforesaid is in due form of law
Given under my handf and seal this 23rd day March 1819
Edw Douglass PM

At a Court held for Buckingham County the 10 May
1819 This letter of attorney with the certificates of
acknowledgement & testimonial from Tennessee annexed
was ordered to be recorded Teste.

R. Eldridge DC

In Amelia County Court
November 25th 1819

This Power of Attorney from Mary Holt to David R.
Sudbury with the certificates and seal annexed was entered
into Court and ordered to be recorded

Teste. J. T. Leigh C.A.C.

Holt to
Sudbury Letter of Attorney

1819 May 10. ord: to be recd with the cert^s & testimonial
annexed.

1819 Novr 25. Ret w^t certificates & seal ann^d & OR
RECORDED

Recorded & Examined in Amelia County. p. 331 Deed Book
J. T. Leigh C.A.C. ■

IDENTIFYING HISTORIC BLACK-AND-WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS¹

By Frances Osborn Robb

Early Types

Cased Photographs

1839-1870 (one-of-a-kind technologies)

Period Themes: frontier, plantation, farm & city; men's & women's roles; race & class

Lifechanging macro-events: Civil War, Emancipation, Recession and aftermath

Lifechanging micro-events: growing up, education, marriage, children, religion

Daguerreotype (duh-gerr-oh-type)

Most frequent: 1840-1860

A unique positive photograph on a silvered copper plate: a photograph atop a mirror that shows only if the image is tilted to the right viewing angle.

Ambrotype (am-broe-type)

Most frequent: 1854-1865

A unique weak negative photograph on a glass plate, viewed as a positive when seen against a black backing of paper, cloth, or paint.

"Tintype": Ferrottype/Melainotype (fehr-oh-type/me-lain-oh-type)

Most frequent: 1856-1867

A unique weak negative photograph on a black coated metal plate. The black coating allows it to be seen as a positive. (Later examples not intended for cases were made from 1860 to 1930.)

1. Mrs. Robb was a recent program speaker of Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society, and kindly consented to give us permission to share this information with our full membership.

She is presently in publication, and may be reached at 506 Lanier Road, Huntsville, AL 35801; (205) 536-5663.

Photographs on Paper

Late 1840s-present (multiple-image technologies)

Except for Polaroid photographs, photographs on paper are produced by a negative-based technology which allows the creation of multiple positive images from a single negative.

Early negatives are made of glass, later ones of film, coated with a gluey binder holding light-sensitive materials.

Period Themes: Plantation, farm, and city; men's and women's roles; race and class; Industrialization urbanization/agriculture's "long depression": moving off the farm

Lifechanging macro-events: Spanish-American War, WWI and WWII; 1918-1919 Flu Epidemic; "Roaring '20s"; Great Depression: New Technologies (cars, radio, TV, movies)

Lifechanging micro-events: growing up, education, marriage, children, religion

Mounted Photographs

Early Mounted Photographs

Most frequent: 1855-1870s

The earliest mounted photographs are 5" x 7" to 6" x 8", frequently oval, on tissue-thin paper mounted on very thin cardstock. Usually portraits, rarely views, often strengthened with pencil or colored.

Carte de visite

(kahrt duh vee-zeet)

Most frequent: 1860-1870s

A 2 1/2" x 3 1/2" paper photographic print on 2 1/2" x 4" card mount. Mostly portraits. Outdoor scenes unusual. Early cartes are on thin cardboard, with images very small in scale. Later cartes have larger-scale images; their mounts are thicker, of colored board or faced with enameled papers.

Cabinet Card

Most frequent: 1870s-1900

A 4" x 5 1/2" paper print on 4 1/2" x

6 1/2" card mount. Mostly portraits. Outdoor scenes unusual. Later mounts are thicker and fancier.

Stereograph

Most frequent: late 1850s-1910s

A pair of photographs, mounted together for 3-dimensional viewing through a stereoscope.

Other Card Mount Types

Most frequent: 1880-1920

From 1880, other sizes evolved for mounted photographic prints, made same size as the negative or enlarged. Later ones are more varied in size and shape.

Enlargement portraits

(sometimes Charcoal portraits)

Most frequent: 1890-1920

From about 1890, near-life-sized enlargements were made from small (sometimes old) photographs, usually head-and-shoulders, and frequently enhanced with pencil, charcoal, watercolor or oils.

Unmounted Photographs

By the mid-1890s, thicker photographic papers did not require card-board mounts.

Commercially made Photographs

Commercially made photographs, from "school picture" sizes to 8" x 10" and larger are often unmounted, placed in paper folders or framed.

Snapshots

Most frequent: 1889-now

Earliest are nearly 3" d. circles, then varied squares and rectangles, usually small until 1950s.

Color slides and prints

Most frequent: 1945-now

Thirty-five millimeter film for slides, meant to be backlit and projected onto a screen, was introduced by Kodak in 1936. Color print film was not generally available to civilians until after WWII. The color of early color prints is unstable.■

TENNESSEE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, DEED ABSTRACTS, 1789-1797

Early Records of Robertson, Montgomery, Stewart, Dickson, Houston, Hickman, Humphreys and Cheatham Counties

Transcribed by Yolanda G. Reid, Robertson County Historian

TENNESSEE COUNTY was formed in the fall of 1788 and was the third county created in what we now know as Middle Tennessee. The county seat of Tennessee County was Clarksville. The land within this county encompassed what is today known as Montgomery, Robertson, Dickson, Houston, Stewart, parts of Hickman, Humphreys and Cheatham Counties, Tennessee.

The importance of this material lies not only in their early date, but also that many of these are grants for Revolutionary War service.

The Tennessee County deed records are found on microfilm as *Montgomery County, Tennessee, Deed Book A*. Page numbers given here are the actual page numbers found in Deed Book A and on the microfilm. Surname spelling is given as originally written, but the word "registered" is indicated as "reg." in this series. —YGR

(Continued from Volume XI, Number 3)

p. 164 ROBERT NELSON to JOHN JOHNSTON both of Tennessee County...indenture made 16 July 1792...25 pounds...100 acres...south side of Red River...PHILLIP HORNBARGER's line...GUFFIE's line...PARSON BOYD's line...being part of 640 acres granted to JOSEPH BROCK which he sold to LARDNER CLARK and said Clark sold to ROBERT NELSON...reg. 23 July 1793

no page 165

p. 166 ROBERT NELSON to DANIEL MCKINLEY, both of Tennessee County...indenture made 21 January 1793...15 pounds...160 acres...north side of Kerrs Creek including the improvement where said MCKINLEY now lives... reg. 23 July 1793

pp. 166-167 DANIEL FLANNERY to ISAAC FLANNERY, both of Tennessee County...indenture made 16 June 1791...50 pounds...30 acres...on Red River... part of 320 acres granted by North Carolina to DANIEL FLANNERY dated 8 October 1787 No. 3...Witness: THOMAS JOHNSTON, Esq...reg. 23 July 1793

p. 167 ROBERT NELSON to CALEB WINTERS, both of Tennessee County...indenture made 21 January 1793...30 pounds...150 acres...on Calebs Creek including the improvements where said Winters now lives... south of LAMKIN's corner...part of grant No. 1447...reg. 23 July 1793

p. 168 JOHN STANLEY of Tennessee County to THOMAS WOODARD of Sumner County...indenture made 31 December 1792...75 pounds...180 acres...on Beaver Dam Creek below DAVID HENRY's preemption...crossing CRUMSTOCK's mill pond...part of 228 acres granted by North Carolina to JOHN STANLEY dated 15 September 1787 No. 526...Witness: THOMAS JOHNSON...reg. 24 July 1793

pp. 168-169 GEORGE BRISCOE & WILLIAM BRISCOE to ROBERT DUNNING, all of Tennessee County...indenture made 8 March 1793...40 pounds...Lot number 53 in town of Clarksville...1/2 acre...Witness: A. CRUTCHER...reg. 24 July 1793

pp. 169-170 JAMES BOYD, Esq. Sheriff of Tennessee County to ELIJAH ROBERTSON of Davidson County...indenture made 17 July 1792...640 acres...north side of Cumberland River and north side of Sycamore Creek...south corner of CRUTCHER's other survey...sold at public auction to satisfy judgement of ELIJAH ROBERTSON against ANTHONY CRUTCHER bearing test by ANDREW EWING, Esq. Clerk of Davidson County which writ was returned July Court 1791 judgement for 120 pounds by BENNET SEARCY, Esq. attorney at law...reg. 14 July 1793

p. 171 WILLIAM GRAHAM to BAZEL BOREN, both of Tennessee County...indenture made 17 July 1792...20 pounds...60 acres...Sulphur Fork of Red River...south boundary of said GRAHAM's preemption...Witness: ISAAC FORD...reg. 26 July 1793

p. 172 ROBERT NELSON to ISAAC MILLER, both of Tennessee County...indenture made 21 January 1793...30 pounds...274 acres...Wartrace Creek...WM. NELSON's line...reg. 27 July 1793

pp. 172-173 JAMES BOYD, Sheriff of Tennessee County to JOSEPH HART of Davidson County...indenture made 18 July 1792...14 pounds...640 acres...south side of Kerrs Creek...DOBBINS line...sold at public auction to satisfy judgement of WILLIAM CRUTCHER against JAMES LANIER...reg. 29 July 1793

p. 174 MELCHER OILER to JOHN BOREN, both of Tennessee County...indenture made 15 October 1790...300 pounds...320 acres...Sulphur Fork of Red River...WILLIAM GRAHAM's line...which land was granted to ADAM HAMP-TON by patent dated 8 October 1787...Witness: BAZEL BOREN, Esq...reg. 29 July 1793

p. 175 ISAAC PENNINGTON to JAMES MCFARLAND, both of Tennessee County...indenture made 2 January 1791...30 pounds...120 acres...north side of Red River...part of a tract granted to ISAAC PENNINGTON bearing date 14 March 1784...Witness: JACOB PENNINGTON...reg. 29 July 1793

p. 176 JOHN MONTGOMERY, LARDNER CLARK & ANTHONY CRUTCHER to JAMES ADAMS, all of Tennessee

County...indenture made 19 October 1790...10 pounds...Lot #18 in town of Clarksville... 1/2 acre...Witness: DAVID COWDIN...reg. 30 July 1793

pp. 176-177 JOHN MONTGOMERY, ANTHONY CRUTCHER & LARDNER CLARK of Tennessee County to MARTHA CURTIS of Davidson County...indenture made 18 January 1792...10 pounds...Lot No. 51 in town of Clarksville...1/2 acre...Witness: DAVID COWDIN...reg. 30 July 1793

p. 177 JOHN MONTGOMERY, LARDNER CLARK & ANTHONY CRUTCHER of Tennessee County to JOHN BOYD, SR. of Davidson County...indenture made 1791 (no month or day shown)...10 pounds...lot no. 71 in town of Clarksville...1/2 acre...reg. 31 July 1793

p. 178 THOMAS JOHNSON of Tennessee County to WILLIAM HAGGARD of Madison County Kentucky...indenture made 8 September 1792...25 pounds...50 acres...Sulphur fork of Red River...part of 320 acres granted by North Carolina to ADAM HAMPTON dated 8 October 1787 No. 12...reg. 31 July 1793

pp. 179-180 HENRY JOHNSON, Sheriff of Tennessee County to JOHN IRVIN of Davidson County...indenture made 15 January 1793...400 acres on Red River adjoining CHRISTOPHER OWEN's...sold at public auction to satisfy judgement of DAVID SHELBY of Sumner County against ANTHONY CRUTCHER, JAMES COLE MONTFLORENCE & ROBERT NELSON...100 pounds 2 shillings paid by JAMES MAXWELL of the town of Nashville for JOHN IRVIN...signed THOMAS JOHNSON, Esq. attorney for HENRY JOHNSON...reg. 31 July 1793

pp. 180-181 JOHN MONTGOMERY, LARDNER CLARK & ANTHONY CRUTCHER to PHEBE MCCLAIN, all of Tennessee County...indenture made 17 September 1791...10 pounds...Lot no. 16 in town of Clarksville...1/2 acre...Witness: DAVID COWDEN...reg. 31 July 1793

pp. 181-182 WILLIAM HUGHLET & wife MARY HUGHLET to JOHN BINKLEY all of Surry County North Carolina...indenture made 31 December 1789...200 pounds...640 acres...being in Davidson now Tennessee County...both sides of the second large branch above Calebs preemption, on the south side of Richland Creek...being granted by the State aforesaid to WILLIAM HUGHLET by patent dated 15 September 1787 No. 551...Witness: JACOB BINKLEY...reg. 31 July 1793

pp. 182-183 JOHN MONTGOMERY, ANTHONY CRUTCHER & ROBERT NELSON to JAMES DAVIS, all of Tennessee County...indenture made 18 July 1792...10 pounds...Lot no. 55 in town of Clarksville... 1/2 acre...reg. 1 August 1793

p. 183 GEORGE BELL SR. to HUGH BELL, both of Tennessee County...conveyance from his Father for part of his preemption...indenture made 17 March 1792...100 pounds...160 acres...south side of Red River between GEORGE BELL's & BRANTLEY's plantation...reg. 7 August 1793

p. 184 JOHN MONTGOMERY to ROBERT DUNNING, both of Tennessee County...indenture made 15 October 1792...50

pounds...12 acres...adjoining TARDERNER's tract and the Town of Clarksville...line of Water Street... two poles to the Town lots...reg. 12 August 1793

pp. 184-185 FREDERICK STUMP of Davidson County to GEORGE SCHUIMER of Tennessee County...indenturee made 8 August 1792...100 pounds...340 acres on the north side of Cumberland River near the Town of Clarksville...about a mile and three quarters from the Town...MASON'S corner...BOYD's preemption line...Witness: ROBERT EDMONDSON...reg. 13 August 1793

pp. 185-186 JULIUS SAUNDERS of Tennessee County to MORRIS SHANE of Davidson County...indenture made 17 July 1792...100 pounds...366 acres...on the Ridge between Millers Creek and Brush Creek...part of 640 acres granted to CAPT. SAMUEL BUD's Grant No. 654...JAMES RUSSEL's southeast corner... JNO. RAY's corner...remaining 274 acres belonging to LAURENCE LAWLES... reg. 14 August 1793

pp. 186-187 ANTHONY CRUTCHER TO GRESHAM COFIELD, both of Davidson County...indenture made 17 September 1790...50 pounds...150 acres on Sycamore Creek...opposite a large bluff near JOHN REILY's corner...reg. 15 August 1793

p. 187 JAMES GLASGOW of Dobbs County N.C. to BURWELL BUNN of Nash County N.C....indenture made 23 April 1792...80 pounds...640 acres...on Sinking Creek a branch of the West Fork of Red River...southwest corner of WILLIAM ROSS's survey...Witness: SAMUEL SUGG...reg. 15 August 1793

no page 188

pp. 189-190 WILLOUGHBY WILLIAMS of Dobbs County N.C. to JOEL BUNN of Nash County N.C....indenture made 23 April 1792...80 pounds...640 acres on the north side of Cumberland River...north fork of Sycamore Creek...Witness: LEMUEL SUGG...reg. 16 August 1793

p. 190 SAMUEL MOSBY of Surry County N.C. to HUGH HENRY of Tennessee County...indenture made 13 October 1791...500 pounds...640 acres on the Sulphur fork of Red River beginning at the mouth of the Clay Lick branch... Witness: THOMAS CRUTCHER...reg. 17 August 1793

p. 191 CAPT. SAMUEL MOSBY of Surry County N.C. to DAVID HENRY of Tennessee County...indenture made 13 October 1791...500 pounds...640 acres on a branch of Sulphur Fork of Red River...Witness: THOMAS CRUTCHER...reg. 17 August 1793

pp. 191-192 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to JOHN BARBEY assignee of DAVID IVEY, Private in Continental line...No. 420...274 acres in Davidson County now Tennessee on the south side of Cumberland River about three miles above the mouth of above the mouth of Red River...JOHN RIVERS corner...surveyed 4 July 1786 by W. HICKMAN by virtue of military warrant No. 821 located 28 March 1785 signed RICHARD CASWELL 16 September 1787...reg. 17 August 1793

pp. 192-193 JOHN BARBEY to ABRAHAM ALLEN...inden-

ture made 1 January 1789...50 pounds...274 acres on the side of Cumberland River about three miles above the mouth of Red River... JOHN RIVERS corner...No. 420 granted to said JOHN BARBEY assignee of DAVID IVEY...Witness: JOSEPH DIXON...reg. 17 August 1793

pp. 193-194 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to WILLIAM MCRADOW assignee of JOSHUA ADDOCK, Private in Continental line...No. 701...274 acres in Davidson County on the south fork of Red River... surveyed for said WILLIAM MCRADOW 9 January 1786, located 3 January 1786, surveyed by HENRY BRADFORD by virtue of military warrant No. 488 signed SAM JOHNSTON 11 July 1788...reg. 17 August 1793

p. 194 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to SAMUEL BARTON assignee of heirs of JOHN HOWEL, Private in Continental line...No. 1644...640 acres on the south side of Cumberland River and east side of Mills Creek joining the east boundary of a survey made for JOHN BOYD...surveyed for said SAMUEL BARTON 31 December 1792 by WILLIAM MARTIN by virtue of military warrant No. 2651, located 20 December 1792, signed RICHD. DOBBS SPAIGHT 23 February 1793...reg. 17 August 1793

pp. 194-195 JONATHAN GUICE to JACOB MCCARTY, both of Tennessee County...indenture made 16 February 1793...80 pounds...640 acres on the south side of Cumberland River about 18 miles from Clarksville town...JOHN EASTIS's east boundary...granted to said GUICE by North Carolina No. 529 dated 15 September 1787...Witness: GEORGE NEVIL, Esquire...reg. 19 August 1793

pp. 195-196 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to CHARLES BAKER assignee of SOLOMON WALLOUGHBY, Private in Continental line...No. 1453...640 acres...south side of CUMBERLAND RIVER about 8 or 9 miles above the Virginia line...northeast corner of WIKOFF & CLARK's tract of one thousand acres...surveyed 15 November 1787 by THOMAS MOLLOY, located 6 July 1786, warrant No. 2784, the grant signed ALEX MARTIN 20 December 1791...reg. 23 August 1793

p. 196 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to EDWARD GUIN assignee of heirs of LEVI JENKINS, Private in Continental line...No. 1461...640 acres south side of Cumberland River...west side of the middle fork of Barton's Creek...ORREN TYLER's corner...surveyed 4 November 1791 by JOHN DICKSON by virtue of military warrant No. 2518, located 5 August 1791, grant signed ALEX MARTIN 4 January 1792... reg. 23 August 1793

p. 197 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to JOSHUA HADLEY assignee of WILLIAM MCKINSEY, Private in Continental line...No. 1427...640 acres on Pine River at or near where the first line run by the commissioners crosses said river...JAMES ROBERTSON's and JOSEPH GREEN's southwest corner...surveyed 28 March 1791 by R. WEAKLEY by virtue of military warrant No. 223, located 27 October 1784, grant signed ALEX MARTIN 20 December 1791...reg. 23 August 1793

pp. 197-198 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to PHILIP PHILIPS & MICHAEL CAMPBELL assignees of ELI MCVAY, Private in Continental line...640 acres on the south side of

Cumberland River on the middle fork of Barton's Creek, about a mile and a half from the head of said creek... JAMES RUSSELL's northwest corner...surveyed by GEORGE WALKER by virtue of military warrant No. 1738, located 11 March 1790, grant signed ALEX MARTIN 16 November 1790...reg. 29 August 1793

p. 198 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to WILLIAM WASHINGTON heir of ETHELDRED WASHINGTON, Fifer in Continental line...No. 198...1000 acres on Parsons Creek a branch of Red River that empties in on the south side opposite RENFROE's old station...four miles from the mouth of said Creek...surveyed for said WILLIAM WASHINGTON 11 February 1785 by R. NELSON by virtue of military warrant No. 560, located 10 February 1785, grant signed RICHD. CASWELL 7 March 1786... reg. 31 August 1793

pp. 198-199 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to JAMES TURNER heir of JACOB TURNER, Captain in Continental line...No. 263...3,840 acres...on the north side of Cumberland River on the main fork of Half Pone Creek...JOSIAH RAMSEY's line...JAMES HOLLIS's corner...surveyed for JAMES TURNER 17 June 1794 by THARRIST HARRIS? by virtue of military warrant No. 807, located 15 July 1783, grant signed RICHD. CASWELL 14 March 1786...reg. 31 August 1793

p. 199 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to ROBERT KING heir of GEORGE KING, Private in Continental line...No. 109...640 acres in Tennessee County on Calebs Creek of Richland the waters of Red River...southwest corner of CALEB WINTERS's preemption... surveyed 25 June 1785 by R. NELSON by virtue of military warrant No. 784, located 3 February 1785, grant signed RICHARD CASWELL 7 March 1786...reg. 31 August 1793

pp. 199-200 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to WILLIAM COLE, Private in Continental line...No. 417...274 acres on the north side of Sulphur fork of Red River joining SIMPSON's preemption...where PERNELL's line intersects KILLGORE's... JOHNSON's line south to BLOUNT's corner...surveyed 20 January 1786 by R. NELSON by virtue of military warrant No. 678, located 18 February 1785, grant signed RICHARD CASWELL 15 September 1787...reg. 31 August 1793

p. 200 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to THOMAS PERSONS/PARSONS assignee of SAMUEL TUCKER, Private in Continental line...No. 1380...640 acres on both sides of Bushes Meathouse fork of Pine River a fork of Duck River...corner of warrant No. 964...corner of warrant no. 1792...surveyed 26 March 1791 by R. WEAKLEY by virtue of military warrant No. 3253, located 22 September 1787, grant signed ALEX MARTIN 24 December 1791...reg. 31 August 1793

pp. 200-201 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to THOMAS PERSONS/PARSONS assignee of JOHN MACON, Private in Continental line...No. 1377...640 acres on the west side of Bushes Meathouse fork of Pine River a fork of Duck River...AARON LAMBERT's northeast corner... corner of warrant No. 2166...surveyed 26 March 1791 by R. WEAKLEY by virtue of military warrant No. 1388, located 19 October 1786, grant signed ALEX MARTIN 24 December 1791...reg. 31 August 1793

p. 201 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to RICHARD THOMAS assignee of SAMUEL PRICE of Continental line...No. 1567...365 acre...JAMES MCCOWN's east boundary...including STEWART's old lick...surveyed 30 November 1792 by THOMAS JOHNSON by virtue of military warrant No. 2433, located 29 November 1792, grant signed RICHARD DOBBS SPAIGHT 4 February 1793...reg. 31 August 1793

pp. 201-202 RICHARD THOMAS of Woodford County Kentucky to THOMAS PERSONS/PARSONS of Granville County N.C....indenture made 15 January 1793...40 pounds...228 acres on Persons Creek a branch of Red River that empties in on the south side opposite RENFROES old station...west of tract surveyed for Captain WILLIAM LINTON...reg. 29 September 1793

pp. 202-203 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to WILLIAM BURNS heir of JOHN BURNS, Private in Continental line...No. 160...640 acres on the south side of Red River and north side of Persons Creek...surveyed for WILLIAM BURNS 19 February 1785 by ROBERT NELSON by virtue of military warrant No. 599, located 18 February 1785, grant signed R.C. CASWELL 14 March 1786...reg. 31 August 1793

p. 203 WILLIAM BURNS of Orange County N.C. to THOMAS PERSON of Granville County N.C....indenture made 5 October 1797...50 pounds...640 acres on the south side of Red River and north side of Persons Creek...being 640 acres granted to WILLIAM BURNS as heir to JOHN BURNS...Witness: JOHN WILLIAMS & MORGAN BROWN...no reg. date

p. 204 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to WILLIAM LINTON, Captain in Continental line...No. 22...1417 acres...on Persons Creek a branch of Red River that empties in on the south side opposite RENFROES old station... surveyed 10 February 1785 by ROBERT NELSON by virtue of military warrant No. 625, located 26 July 1784, grant signed R.C. CASWELL 14 March 1786... reg. 31 August 1793

pp. 204-205 WILLIAM LINTON of Halifax County N.C. to THOMAS PERSON of Granville County N.C....indenture made 26 December 1786...100 pounds...1417 acres...on Persons Creek the waters of Cumberland River...Witness: JNO. WILLIAMS...reg. 31 August 1793

p. 205 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to THOMAS PERSONS, assignee of GEORGE WILLIAMS, Private in Continental line...No. 1381...228 acres on both sides of Beaver Creek a west fork of Pine River a fork of Duck River...corner of warrant No. 1542...surveyed 27 March 1791 by R. WEAKLEY by virtue of military warrant No. 1543, located 19 October 1786, grant signed ALEX MARTIN 24 December 1791... reg. 31 August 1793

pp. 205-206 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to THOMAS PERSONS, assignee of JACOB HAWLEY, Private in Continental line...No. 1378...640 acres on both sides of Taylors Creek which is the first creek of Duck River on the north side below the mouth of Pine River... PHILIP TAYLOR's northwest corner...surveyed 28 March 1791 by R. WEAKLEY by virtue of military warrant No. 1389, located 19 October 1796, grant signed ALEX MARTIN 24 December 1791...reg. 31 August 1793

p. 206 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to THOMAS PERSONS assignee of PETER BALLARD, Private in Continental line...No. 1379...640 acres...on both sides of Bushes Meathouse fork of Pine River a fork of Duck River...corner of warrant No. 3253...ARON LAMBERT's northeast corner...surveyed 26 March 1791 by R. WEAKLEY by virtue of military warrant No. 2166, located 22 September 1787, grant signed ALEX MARTIN 24 December 1791...reg. 31 August 1793

pp. 206-207 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to THOMAS MCINTOSH, assignee of MARTIN ARMSTRONG, Surveyor of lands allotted to officers & soldiers in Continental line...No. 115...100 acres...on the upper Trace Creek on a big branch...surveyed by WM. CRUTCHER 18 September 1789...chain carriers JOHN CURTIS & WM. GRAMMER...by virtue of an entry dated 2 March 1786, grant signed ALEX MARTIN 20 December 1791...reg. 1 September 1793

p. 207 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to DANIEL HILTON, assignee of the heirs of WILLIAM MELTON, Lieutenant in Continental line...No. 1620...2560 acres on south side of Cumberland River on Guices Creek...south of JOHN HAYWOOD's land...surveyed 19 December 1792 by A. FOSTER by virtue of military warrant No. 16, located 18 December 1792, grant signed RICHD. DOBBS SPAIGHT 23 February 1793...reg. 2 September 193

pp. 207-208 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to RICHARD WEBSTER, Private in Continental line...No. 1626...640 acres...on the south side of Cumberland River between Guices & Yellow Creeks, beginning at JOHN BAKER's northeast corner... surveyed 19 December 1792 by A. FOSTER by virtue of military warrant No. 3576, located 18 December 1792, grant signed RICHD. DOBBS SPAIGHT 23 February 1793...reg. 2 September 1793

p. 208 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to JOHN BAKER, assignee of JOSHUA DEVINSHIRE, Private in Continental line...No. 1619...640 acres...on the south side of Cumberland River on Guices Creek...surveyed 19 December 1792 by A. FOSTER by virute of military warrant No. 3403, located 18 December 1792, grant signed RICHD. DOBBS SPAIGHT 23 February 1793...reg. 3 September 1793

pp. 208-209 HOWEL TATUM to GEORGE MICHAEL DEADERICK, both of Davidson County...indenture made 15 February 1793...\$1200...2880 acres...JOHN GRANBERRY's northeast corner...reg. 4 September 1793

pp. 209-210 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to ANTHONY FOSTER, assignee of FREDERICK HATCOCK, Private in Continental line...No. 1578...228 acres...south side of Cumberland River, east side of Nelsons Creek...southeast corner of JOHN BOYD's survey...surveyed 22 December 1792 by R. SEARCY by virtue of military warrant No. 3526, located 21 December 1792, grant signed RICHD. DOBBS SPAIGHT 23 February 1793...reg. 4 September 1793

p. 210 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to PHILIP PHILIPS, assignee of THOMAS TROUTER, Private in Continental line...No. 1346...640 acres...south side of Cumberland River on the middle fork of Bartons Creek...surveyed 8 March 1790 by GEORGE WALKER...military warrant No. 3505,

- located 8 September 1787, grant signed ALEX MARTIN 16 November 1790...reg. 4 September 1793
- pp. 210-211 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to PHILIP PHILIPS & MICHAEL CAMPBELL, assignees of JAMES GRACE, Private in Continental line...No. 1315...640 acres in Tennessee County...south side of Cumberland River on the middle fork of Barton's Creek...corner to a survey of the said PHILIP's & CAMPBELL's No. 2188...surveyed 28 July 1790 by GEORGE WALKER...military warrant No. 2124, located 25 July 1790...grant signed ALEX MARTIN 19 November 1790...reg. 5 September 1790
- p. 211 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to PHILIP PHILIPS & MICHAEL CAMPBELL, assignees of JAMES HERREL, Private in Continental line...No. 1360...640 acres...south side of Cumberland River on the middle fork of Barton's Creek...surveyed 20 July 1790 by GEORGE WALKER...military warrant No. 2188, located 22 February 1790, grant signed ALEX MARTIN 16 November 1790...reg. 5 September 1793
- pp. 211-212 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to REUBEN SEARCY, assignee of WILLIE SPANN, Private in Continental line...No. 1641...228 acres...north side of Cumberland River about two miles from the mouth of Red River, joining the south boundary of WILLIAM MARTIN's one thousand acre survey...surveyed 19 December 1792 by R. SEARCY...military warrant No. 883, located 19 December 1792, grant signed RICHD. DOBBS SPAIGHT 28 February 1793...reg. 4 November 1793
- p. 212 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to POLLEY WEAKLEY, assignee of heirs of JOHN HATHCOCK, Private in Continental line...No. 1571...640 acres...on the south side of Cumberland River about a mile & a half below the mouth of Big Harpeth...JOHN RICE's northeast corner...surveyed 20 December 1792 by R. WEAKLEY...military warrant No. 2489, located 19 December 1792, grant signed RICHD. DOBBS SPAIGHT 23 February 1793...reg. 4 November 1793
- pp. 212-213 STATE OF NORTH to JAMES ELLIOTT, assignee of JOSEPH MOORE, (also written DAVID MOORE) guard to the commission for laying out lands allotted to officers and soldier in Continental line...No. 107...320 acres...on Millers Creek...surveyed 31 May 1790 by THOMAS JOHNSON...warrant No. 676...entry dated 4 February 1785, grant signed ALEX MARTIN 20 December 1791...reg. 5 November 1793
- p. 213 JAMES MCCRORY, heir of THOMAS MCCRORY, decd. to JOHN COUGHRAN, both of Davidson County...indenture made 10 October 1793...100 pounds...320 acres...on the waters of McAdoes Creek being part of a tract granted to JAMES MCCRORY heir of THOMAS MCCRORY, decd. containing 3820 acres dated 14 March 1786 and numbered 34...northwest corner of JONATHAN PHILIPS's survey...signed 18 October 1793 before JOHN MCNARY judge of the Southern Territory...reg. 5 November 1793
- p. 214 DANIEL FLANNERY of Tennessee County to ADAM FLEENER of Sumner County...indenture made 20 October 1792...200 pounds...300 acres on Red River...Witness: ZEBULON HOBERT...reg. 6 November 1793
- p. 215 JOHN NICHOLS to ROBERT WEAKLEY, both of Davidson County...indenture made 13 July 1793...100 pounds...325 acres...north side of Cumberland River on the waters of the south fork of McAdoes Creek...part of 640 acres granted to JOHN NICHOLS by North Carolina military warrant No. 2581...reg. 5 September 1793
- p. 215 SAMUEL RUDD of Sumner County to WILLIAM WICOFF of Monmouth County, Jersey...indenture made 2 June 1791...\$100...257 acres...north side of Cumberland River two miles below the mouth of Yellow Creek...being the upper end of LIEUT. HARGROVES 2560 acres...southeast corner of LIEUT. WM. HARGROVES tract...Witness: HOWEL TATUM, Esquire...reg. 5 September 1793
- pp. 216-217 JOHN NICHOLS to JOHN DRAKE, both of Davidson County...indenture made 13 July 1793...20 pounds...125 acres...north side of Cumberland River on the waters of McAdoes Creek...ROBERT WEAKLEY's corner...JAMES HOLLIS's line...the same being out of the northeast corner of 640 acres granted to JOHN NICHOLS by North Carolina military warrant No. 2581...Witness: JOHN OVERTON, Esquire...reg. 7 November 1793
- p. 217 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to ANN GREER, assignee of PATRICK FOYE a non commissioned officer in Continental line...No. 1398...1000 acres...on both sides of Duck River about two miles below the mouth of Pine River...PHILIP TAYLOR's northwest corner...surveyed for ANN GREER 20 March 1791 by R. WEAKLEY by virtue of military warrant No. 1140, located 17 March 1791...signed ALEX MARTIN 20 December 1791...reg. 7 November 1793
- pp. 217-218 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to ANN GREER, assignee of JOHN PRAWFORD, Private in Continental line...No. 1405...640 acres...on both sides of Pine River a fork of Duck River and including the mouth of Garner's Creek...OLIVER SMITH's southwest corner...surveyed for ANN GREER 27 March 1791 by R. WEAKLEY by virtue of military warrant No. 1142, located 17 March 1791, grant signed ALEX MARTIN 20 December 1791...reg. 7 November 1793
- pp. 218-219 NATHANIEL HOLLY of Tennessee County to THOMAS BALLERD of Sumner County...indenture made 3 June 1793...100 pounds...320 acres on Sulphur fork about one mile west from a clay lick...HUGH HENRY's line...being the tract wheron said HOLLY now lives...Witness: THOMAS YATES...reg. 7 November 1793
- p. 219 ROBERT NELSON to WILLIAM COSTLY, both of Tennessee County...indenture made July 1793...10 pounds...100 acres on Caleb's Creek...sixty yards above RAMSAY's trace...reg. 7 November 1793
- pp. 219-220 JAMES BOYD to THOMPSON HARRIS, both of Tennessee County...indenture made 16 July 1792...20 pounds...100 acres...north side of Cumberland River on McAdoe Creek it being part of a preemption known by the name of JOSIAH RAMSEY's preemption...Witness: ANTHONY CRUTCHER...reg. 7 November 1793
- pp. 220-221 JNO. MCCOY ALSTON to ALEXANDER CROMWELL, both of Tennessee County...indenture made 8 April 1793...200 pounds...300 acres...Red River...Witness: WIL-

LIAM FORT...reg. 4 January 1794

pp. 221-222 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to JOSHUA GIST, assignee of CHARLES ONEALE, Lieutenant in Continental line...No. 1655...853 acres...north side of Cumberland River and south side of Red River about three or four miles above the mouth of the West Fork beginning at the mouth of a small branch called the Sulphur Lick... RICE's line...surveyed 31 July 1792 by B. WM. POLLOCK by virtue of military warrant No. 680, located 16 July 1784, grant signed RICH'D. DOBBS SPAIGHT 20 May 1793...reg. 23 January 1794

p. 222 JOHN MONTGOMERY, ANTHONY CRUTCHER & ROBERT NELSON of Tennessee County to ELIJAH ROBERTSON of Davidson County...indenture made 18 April 1792...10 pounds...town of Clarksville Lot number 89...1/2 acre...Witness: JOHN BELL and JAMES FORD...reg. 23 January 1794

pp. 222-223 JOHN MONTGOMERY, LARDNER CLARK & ANTHONY CRUTCHER of Tennessee County to ROBERT DUNNING...indenture made 19 October 1791...10 pounds...adjacent to the town & commons of Clarksville known and distinguished in the plan by No. two out lot containing 3 acres...reg. 24 January 1794

p. 223 JOHN MONTGOMERY, LARDNER CLARK & ANTHONY CRUTCHER of to ROBERT DUNNING, all of Tennessee County...indenture made 19 October 1791...10 pounds...adjacent to the town & commons of Clarksville, known and distinguished in the plan thereof No. one out lot containing 3 acres...reg. 24 January 1794

p. 224 JOHN MONTGOMERY & ANTHONY CRUTCHER to ROBERT DUNNING, all of Tennessee County...indenture made 19 October 1791...10 pounds...adjacent to the town & commons of Clarksville, known & distinguished in the plan by out lot No. 3 containing 3 acres...reg. 24 January 1794

p. 224 JOHN MONTGOMERY & ANTHONY CRUTCHER & LARDNER CLARK to ROBERT DUNNING, all of Tennessee County...indenture made 19 October 1791...10 pounds...adjacent to the town & commons of Clarksville known & distinguished in the plan of sd. town by No. 4 out lot containing three acres...reg. 24 January 1794

pp. 225-226 ROBERT PRINCE, Sheriff of Tennessee County to NICHOLAS CONROD of Tennessee County...indenture made 20 October 1793...NICHOLAS COONROD recovered a judgement in Davidson County Court against JOHN IRWIN of Davidson County...400 acres on Red River adjoining CHRISTOPHER OWENS line...purchased by ISAAC PETERSON of Tennessee County attorney for NICHOLAS COONROD for 3 pounds & 4 shillings... reg. 24 January 1794

p. 226 GEORGE BELL, Esqr. TO JAMES ADAMS, both of Tennessee County...indenture made 17 November 1791...10 pounds...Lot No. 18 in the Town of Clarksville of 1/2 acre...reg. 26 January 1794

pp. 226-227 NICHOLAS CONROD to ROBERT PRINCE, both of Tennessee County...indenture made 18 September 1793...200 pounds...640 acres...north side of Cumberland

River about four or five miles below the mouth of Red River...west with COL. ARMSTRONG's line...patent from North Carolina dated 15 September 1787 and No. 498...reg. 26 January 1794

pp. 227-228 JOHN LEWIS to JOHN EARLE, both of Rutherford County, North Carolina ...indenture made 12 April 1793...250 pounds...1500 acres...each side of the south fork of Forked Deer River...WILLIAM POLK's corner...being originally granted to WILLIAM TERREL LEWIS of Surry County, North Carolina 19 July 1791...Witness: JOSEPH NEVEL...reg. 26 January 1794

p. 228 ROBERT PRINCE to COLONEL JAMES FORD, both of Tennessee County...indenture made 25 November 1793...no amount shown...640 acres ...north side of Cumberland about four or five miles below the mouth of Red River...west with COL. ARMSTRONG's line...as appears by patent from North Carolina dated 15 April 1787 and No. 498...reg. 3 February 1794

p. 229 JOHN LEWIS to JOHN EARLE, both of Rutherford County, North Carolina...indenture made 12 April 1793...200 pounds...1000 acres...which was entered in COL. JOHN ARMSTRONG's entry office on both sides of the South Fork of Forked Deer River...DAVID SHELDON's corner, WILLIAM POLK's & WM. TERREL LEWIS's corner...originally granted to WM. TERRIL LEWIS & conveyed from him to JOHN LEWIS by deed dated 19 July 1791... reg. 3 February 1794

pp. 229-230 GEORGE OLDHAM for WILLIAM HOLDERNESS to MOSES OLDHAM, both Oldhams of Tennessee County...indenture made 29 March 1793...by virtue of a power of attorney granted to GEORGE OLDHAM by WILLIAM HOLDERNESS...30 pounds...235 acres...on the north side of Red River...near CHARLES BRANTLEY's ferry...being part of a tract granted to JAMES SUMMERS by North Carolina for his services in the Continental line and sold by Summers to WILLIAM HOLDERNESS... reg. 4 February 1794

pp. 230-231 ROBERT NELSON to HUGH BELL, both of Tennessee County...indenture made 30 January 1793...100 pounds...230 acres...north side of Red River joining PERTERSON's land...opposite Dunbar's Island... reg. 4 February 1794

pp. 231-232 CHARLES ARRINGTON of Sumner County to JOSEPH CARMACK of Tennessee County...indenture made 9 July 1793...100 pounds...300 acres on Wartrace Creek... signed CHARLES HARRINGTON...Witness: THOMAS JOHNSON, Esqr...reg. 4 February 1794

p. 232 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA to JOHN MCNARY & ROBERT NELSON, assignees of ISHAM ONEALE, Private in Continental line...No. 1996...640 acres...south side of Cumberland River on Meathouse Creek an East fork of Barton's Creek...surveyed 24 November 1792 by R. NELSON by consequence of military warrant No. 2680, located 24 November 1792, grant signed RICH'D. DOBBS SPAIGHT 20 May 1793...reg. 5 February 1794

(To be Continued)

Civil War Letters Written by Lt. Col. H. C. Lockhart While a Union Prisoner of War¹

Contributed by Irene M. Griffey, CG

*(Continued from Volume XI, Number 3.
See introduction in Number 1.)*

On Board Steamer "Knickerbocker"
James River near City Point
Aug. 5, 1862

My dear Wife:

I wrote you from Fortress Monroe of my trip from Fort Warren to that place per ocean steamer, ocean Queen and stated that we expected to be off that evening for Richmond[.] We did start but so far our trip has been slow. We cast anchor last night at about 10 o'clock. This morning about sunrise the cars from Petersburg whistled and it was announced that they had come to receive us on board, but it is now nearly 10 o'clock and we have not raised anchor. I learn that the cause is one of our boats is aground just below us and they are trying to get her off. All is impatience on board our boat which is densely crowded, many sick, the boat is filthy and taking all together it is a very unpleasant place for the weather [is] wretchedly hot. The order has just been received for our boat to move on up to the point. The other boat is still aground. Send word to Gill Abernathy that his brother is with us and is well. I am very well,

Your devoted husband,
H. C. Lockhart

Marietta, August 19, 1863

My dear wife:

Yesterday I received your letter of the 7th of

¹Letters written during the Civil War years were collected by W. P. A. workers as they transcribed Tennessee's public records. The letters from all areas of the state were grouped together and presented to Mrs. John Trotwood Moore. These letters are now preserved in The Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee, in the W. P. A. Collection.

June the first I have heard from you since your letter of the 17th of April— You cannot imagine the love, the pride, the hope your dear words inspired.— the picture you give of the conduct of the people is appalling but your decision dear is what I would have expected of you.— God bless you for it. These words are intended to carry with them all I am capable of writing in commendation of your conduct. Your good sense and all that makes man the admirer yeal The lover of women.— Let us not condemn others, but rather let us do aright ourselves. These troublous times here case the whole world at sea. We must be patient and forgiving towards all and dear one, if I loved you before this hour of trial, You are now tenfold dear to me.— Do not expose yourself, be quiet, do not be impatient, pray often to God to direct you, and you will no doubt be enabled to pass safely through all trouble until we meet, and I hope that will not be long.

You say it has been reported that I am coming home to "bush-Whack" I am not coming to do so. Let those bushwhack that choose that kind of service. I have never entered that service yet, and do not think it would suit my taste.— God knows I hate war and the name of war, but I would much rather be an open enemy if an enemy at all, than to belong to a small squad of irresponsible men who know no viles of discipline— still it is not my place to condemn, let each act for himself.

I am truly glad to hear that the men of Col. Bruces from Clarksville who came to see your humble home behaved so gentlemanly.— We may be enemies, yet I will respect an enemy that does not descend to deeds of violence upon helpless women & children.— As a soldier were I in their country I could not find it in my heart to condescend to punish women and children I would resign or desert first— I had heard before that Federals were in the habit of behaving for better than is usual with others espousing the same cause I wright volumes to you but the greater part of news would be uninteresting as some would be true & some untrue, and between the two you would like me be left in doubt as to the one to believe.—

I will probably leave here in a few days to enter on duty as commandant of conscripts for the State of Alabama, orders from Genl. Johnston are now here assigning me to that duty.— If I go there and, I see no means of avoiding it my head quarters will be Taladega Alabama.

If you have an opportunity to write to me, You will do so: care of Genl. Pillow Marietta Georgia and he will forward my letters to me. If you would send your letters to Mrs. Genl. Pillow near Columbia Tenn. Care of Ackin & Larkins Columbia Tenn. They would more likely to find their way.—

If you are driven from home which I trust will not be the case, come to Huntsville and Mr. Jolly will help you. Ask for him, he is good friend of mine, and is called a union man by some,— Genl. Lowe will also help you. And he lives in Huntsville.—

I write in great haste, and it is now dark, I cannot see what I now write.— God bless you my dear children and my dear old mother King.— Love to all. Your devoted husband

H. C. Lockhart

Direct your letters thus:-

H. C. Lockhart
Care of Mrs. Genl Pillow
Columbia, Tenn.

I am well and look younger than I have for two years.

Mr. H. C. Lockhart to a special friend Mr. I. D. West, Clarksville, Tennessee.

Fort Warren
June 23, 1862

My Dear Sir:-

In my brief letter of yesterday I promised myself the pleasure of writing you more fully today.

The closing words of your letter were "write me all about Fort Warren and let me know who are there". With that wish I shall now attempt to comply, but you must know that it would not be "according to regulation respecting letters of prisoners of War," for me to write you a minute description of the Fort and its armaments, even if I could make it intelligible - But, I am satisfied that you do not desire such information neither am I inclined to attempt a writing of it. For Warren is a splendid work of defense situated at the entrance of the main

channel of Boston Harbor and about 9 miles from Boston proper. It is built upon St. George's Island that contains about 43 acres at high tide and about 50 at low tide.

The fort with its walls and curtains covers at least 3/4 of that space. The Walls of the Fort are magnificently built of splendid granite, shipped here from a neighboring quarry, each stone facing about two feet and not unfrequently you see them from 10 to 12 feet long and dressed to a perfect face. On the top of this Wall there is the usual "parapet" of earth beautifully sodded with a kind of "Witch grass" which gives the summit of the Walls a beautiful coat of green. This grass makes a very delicate and nutritious hay, and it has here and there a bunch of clover which mounts a rich, red bloom above the grass. I believe the army regulations require this grass to be mowed once a year, at any rate, it is being done now.

The fort is pentagonal - But to you an idea of the beauty of Fort Warren you must imagine a square of about four acres enclosed by magnificent Walls dressed to a perpendicular on the outside and displaying great taste and beauty of architecture on the inside of the square. Now we are inside of the fort, the parade ground or as military man would term it the terre plein is perfectly smooth and kept clean of every particle of "litter" or filth of any kind, being daily hauled out by a detachment of soldiers, even the slop water is boiled by sinks prepared in the parade ground which have tunnels or pipes connecting with the Sea outside - into which sinks all the waste dish water and everything [of] that character has to be poured. This parade ground or terre plein contains about three acres and is elevated about fifteen feet above the base of the Wall. Between the terre plane and the wall there is an "Area" or ditch some 10 feet wide and strongly walled to support the parade ground which is beautifully "graveled." The Walls are high enough to admit two full stories of elegant rooms in them. The top of the first story being on a level with the terre plein or parade grounds. The story in which I have my room has its floor precisely on a level with the terre plain. The story below has elegant rooms and is well lighted by large windows opening on the front and in the area out of which there is a stone stairway, an elegant stair way in the center of our building very convenient in passing from our story to the basement. I have given you a small diagram of the building which I have my room.

This is the plan of the rooms of the upper story the floor of which is on a level with the terre plain

or parade ground in front. The dark or shaded portions are the walls and supporting pillars the stair way in the main hall represented thus — leads from our floor to the rooms below which are the same as those above, except they are not so airy, and have stone closets &c. The — at the entrance points to the stone slab that bridges the area or ditch and over which we enter. I have written the names of the inmates of these rooms. Those marked are "political or State prisoners" all from Baltimore[,] many of whom have been here a twelve month. The inside of these rooms are elegantly finished. No 3 or the one I stay in would make an elegant parlor if it had a little more light. It mounts a fine marble Mantle over a splendid grate which is at pleasure supplied with a sufficient of the best anthracite coal, and today tho' now nearly mid summer we have a cheerful little fire.

We get our water from several wells inside of the fort, it is only tolerably good, it being a little brackish caused I suppose by the water from the sea. To remedy this we contribute about 10 cents each week and get ice from Boston which greatly improves the water. I find that I am entering too much into detail to make my letter interesting.

We have about 100 prisoners of war here, consisting of 4 Brig. Genl. About 18 Colonels 18 Lieu. Colonels and 20 Majors with Commodores, Capts Lieutenants of land and Naval forces to make up the number. Among those that you know are Cols. Bailey, Sugg and Major Lynn of Montgomery County. We have John C. Brown Col. Of the 3rd Tenn and a brother of Ex Gov. N. S. Brown, also Col. Cook of Franklin[,] Col. Farquaharson of Lincoln[,] Col. Hilman of Nashville[,] Col. McGavock and many others whose names I may give you in another letter. I mention here especially the name of Col. Alfred H. Abernathy a brother of "Gill" Abernathy the "Iron Man." The Col is one of the most agreeable men here, and when he finds a fellow prisoner out of money he tries to help him. He makes no pretensions "to Military Skill," but is certainly a gentleman and a scholar, possessed of fine social qualities.

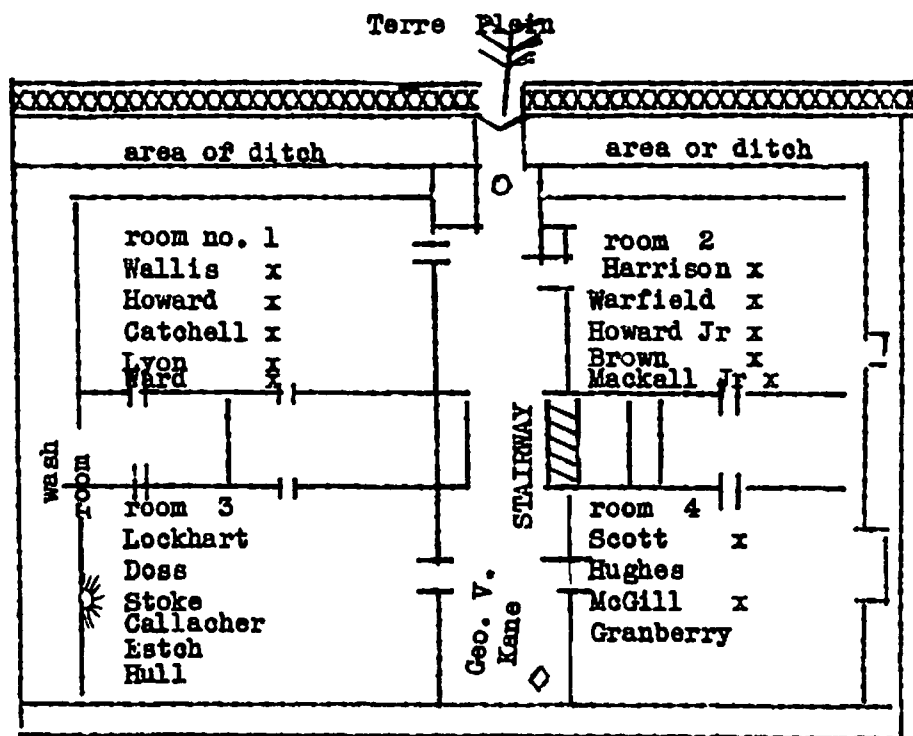


Diagram included in the WPA typescript

I like him.

As this is intended to be a long letter, and as I have asked permission of the very polite and gentlemanly officer in charge to wit Lieut. Parry of whom I intend writing more full[y], I will give you a "birds eye" view of the Generals in prison here.

The first on hand is Genl Simon Bolivar Buckner, who surrendered us at Fort Donelson. He is a man of about 6 ft ½ in. in stature weight about 175 lbs dark gray eyes, "piercing" tho' only 39 years of age his hair is quite Silvery. He walks erect and briskly[,] his face bears strong marks of intellectual training. He has evidently been a Student - I am no great admirer of the man, perhaps I do not know him well enough to appreciate him, those that have known him longest and most intimately are his "fast friends." He is evidently a man of mark.

The next in order is Genl. Lloyd Tilghman, perhaps you have seen him, he is a "dashing fellow" bold fearless and energetic, cultivated and determined. Stands erect is quite handsome, sparkling black eyes and is by no means destitute of his full share of self esteem. True and kind to his peculiar friends, intolerant and vindictive towards those who do not choose to applaud all his acts and court his smiles - He displayed good sense in saving his garrison at Fort Henry and surrendered himself a prisoner - The same might have been done at Fort Donelson, but as you know and as the desolate

homes of the State of Tennessee feel, it was not done. I have my opinion about that affair which shall be made known when once more I have my liberty - It is burning in my very veins - The very blood and ashes of many a poor soldier that has lost his life from disease in Northern prisons cries from the ground and tells the sad tale of incompetency on the part of General officers in command at Fort Donelson.

Next comes Genl. W. W. Mackall. He is a short stout erect man of about 50 years and 150 lbs dark skin, large blue eyes coarse or strait. Bristly hair once black but now blue. He is evidently an asthmatic and I should think a "slow man" as you could easily walk 50 yards between his Sentences. If there is an particular point in him I have been unable to see it. He is said to be a "graduate" of West Point I imagine that you will like myself that, being such he had but to make it known and "Jeff" appointed him. There is one peculiarity in the man which I will mention by way of pleasantry - Genl. Mackall has for one of his "Aids" a lad that looks to be about 18 years of age and who is his cousin, the lad is rather a sprightly boy, but looks to all the world Just as I imagine the General to have looked when a boy. The attachment the General has for the lad is remarkable. He quits the Society of old and distinguished men and seeks the society of the lad, seems to prefer it to any other. In his walks around the island or in his promenade on the terre plain in front of my quarters he almost invariable has hold on the lad's arm. When the lad goes out to "pitch quoits" the old man follows and sits by. When the old General rises which is generally early he repairs to the front of our entrance and inquired for "Tommy Tommy," however being on the "Young American" order holds it to be a part of his duty to himself as a finished Gentleman to "lay-a-bed" until his breakfast is ready which is at 8 ½ or 9 o'clock (Now June 23) which often seems to frustrate the old General. When the lad is absent he seems to be restless and discontented, when he is present he seems to be content & happy. He is a clever man and was as I've been told by one of Genl. A. S. Johnson's Staff and a Lieut in the regular army - this speaks much for him, but we must not forget the great fact that "Kissing goes by favor" in the army and out of it.

The next and last on hand is Genl. E. W. Gautt of Arkansas about 35 years of age tall erect, dark hair, sports a fine moustache & Goatee" very vigorous intitled in many respects a man of cultivation possessed of a full share of native talent, warm

hearted, impulsive - very profane - Is regarded as a man that would make a No. 1 Colonel-

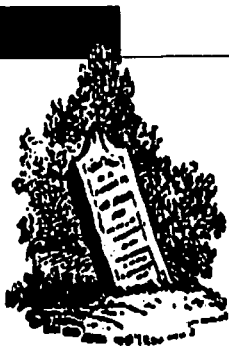
Well, now we'll take a look at things outside our standpoint shall be the top of the green "parapet" on the ramparts. From this point the whole of Boston Harbor lies spread out before you fringed by an almost unbroken chain of buildings part of which belong to Boston, others to Dorchester Roxbury &c. The Harbor is dotted with many green islands stripped of timber except such few as have been the objects of Special Cultivation.

You can here count no less than ten islands that lie out of the Surface of the Water reminding you in some instances of a huge turtle with a green back - You are now looking towards Boston, Your eyes rests on the Walls of Fort Independence 5 miles distance and directly between you and Boston - raise your eyes a little and although nine miles off you can see the dome of the State house, numerous church Steeples, But towering as it seems amid, but far above them all is Bunker Hill Monument looks like an arrow piercing the sky. Turn your eyes a little more to the left in the direction of South Boston and you can almost see the spot where the tea's was thrown overboard. Turn your eyes Northward and you can see where the Boston Light house stands a number and quite a chain of Barren Craggy islands, not green, but rough and barren, looking like a mass of rough sand stone. These are known as the "graves." Why? You have but to look out where there is only a small gale and you can see the maddened waves of Massachusetts Bay rushing as if they would dash upon the shipping now safely moored in Boston Harbor, and destroy it. But these waves are dashed to spray against the "Graves." Many a poor Sailor has there found his grave. Still to the east Massachusetts Bay seems blue and boundless as the Sky.

I must now stop for the present and will only add that I will continue my letter in another chapter. I am under many obligations to Col. Dimick Com. Of Post, for acts of kindness and courtesy - The same to Lieut Parry - They are "regulars" - and know how and what is their duty and do it fearlessly - firmly, but kindly and courteously - I call them good officers. Remember me to your Ma and all my friends - let my wife read this letter, but keep it yourself - I am very well.

Ever yours,
H. C. Lockhart

[Addressed to:
Mr. I. D. West, Sailors Rest, Clarksville, Tenn.]
(Concluded)



CANNON COUNTY, TENNESSEE CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

From *Records of Cannon County—Bible, Family and Tombstone Records*, WPA, [Typescript],
CA-1, Tennessee State Archives and Library, Nashville, Tennessee.

BARTON CEMETERY

Ibid, p. 9

The Barton Cemetery is located five miles from Woodbury, and one half mile from the No. 1 Highway on the Bradyville road, in the Third District of Cannon County. By 1938, it was termed an old graveyard and no one had been buried there for many years. There were 10 graves with markers but several of them were broken. There were also a few graves without markers that appeared to be older than the ones with markers, according to Mrs. Gladys Stacey Pittard of Woodbury, Tennessee, who copied the stones on May 26 1938.

Susan L. Taylor

Born January 27, 1837; Died July 26, 1909

James T. Taylor

Born April 10, 1833; Died July 29, 1905

Joshua Barton

Born February 15, 1772; Died March 27, 1858

Jane Barton

Born January 24, 1778; Died July 31, 1858

Sarah J. Barton, Consort of W. M. Barton

Born September 13, 1821

Died October 15, 1862

Edmond, infant son of E. V. & N. A. Barton

Born October 20, 1840

Died July 24, 1841

Elizabeth M. Taylor, Wife of J. R. Taylor

Born May 2, 1808; Died June 8, 1879

Age 71 - 1 mo. 6 da.

J. R. Taylor

Born February 10, 1804; Died July 4, 1879

Age 75 yrs. 5 mo. 14 da's.

Nany Ann Barton, dau. of Aus. Stone

Born April 26, 1825; Died August 26, 1841

Edmund Barton

Born May 14, 1818, Died August 22, 1840

COVINGTON CEMETERY

Ibid, pp. 17, 18

The Covington family cemetery is located 1-1/2 miles south of Woodbury on Hollis Creek. The original owner of the land was Billie Covington. There were twenty-one graves marked and four without markers on March 27, 1939 when Mrs. Gladys S. Pittard of Woodbury copied the stones.

Fannie M. Wife of J. T. Henderson

Born December 5, 1845

Died November 4, 1885

Aged 40 yrs & 11 months

Catharine, Wife of J. T. Covington

Born June 5, 1785

Died November 8, 1863

Mary H., Wife of Jessie Milligan

Born June 2, 1814

Died October 20, 1885

Jessie, Daughter of J. A. & I C. Covington

Born December 18, 1867

Died December 24, 1867

Mai, Wife of C. R. Brevard

Born April 20, 1869
Died August 23, 1892
"Our fondest hopes be buried there"

Robert, Son of W. L. & F. A. Covington
Born June 20, 1861; Died June 22, 1861
Bettie, Daughter of W. L. & F. A. Covington
Born July 22, 1859; Died June 28, 1861

T. J., Son of W. L. & Maria Covington
Born February 13, 1843
Died February 24, 1870

Birdie, Daughter of W. L. & Maria Covington
Born June 8, 1850; Died June 29, 1860

Susan V., Dau. of W. L. & Maria Covington
Born January 15, 1849; Died August 3, 1849

(One Stone)
F. A., Wife of W. L. Covington
Born December 22, 1829; Died June 18, 1897
W. L. Covington
Born June 10, 1812; Died April 21, 1889
Maria Covington

Born August 19, 1824; Died April 29, 1856

(One Stone)
John N. Mitchell
Born May 24, 1804; Died January 1, 1889
Sara Mitchell
Born April 10, 1804; Died June 15, 1867

George, Son of N. A. & Isabella Mitchell
Born October 5, 1854; Died July 18, 1865

Ardis Callaway, Son of W. M. & Callie Bragg
Born August 2, 1829; Died November 7, 1874

Bettie Hope
Born October 19, 1874; Died August 5, 1876

Nannie Hope
Born August 1, 1838; Died April 27, 1882

Clide Hope
Born June 3, 1872; Died August 10, 1883

Jennie Hope
Born August 1, 1868; Died January 29, 1881

CATES CEMETERY

Ibid, p. 15

The Cates family graveyard was privately owned and located at Cateston, on the Burt road, five and one half miles from Woodbury in the 3rd District of Cannon County, Tennessee. There were nine graves with markers and about fifteen marked with field stones when Mrs. Gladys Stacey Pittard read the stones on March 11, 1938.

Mary Jane Cates Nee Taylor
Born December 7, 1827
Died November 9, 1899
Eld. J. M. D. Cates
Born June 5, 1815
Died August 1, 1887

W. D. Cates
Born August 14, 1857
Died January 22, 1929

H. A. Cates
Born November 3, 1856
Died February 18, 1905

Joe V. Cates
Born July 26, 1872
Died February 10, 1934

Walter Eugene Cates
Born December 26, 1873
Died December 6, 1898

T. E. Elliot
Born ____ 1870; Died ____ 1935

Eddie, son of J. M. D. & Mary J. Cates
Born September 16, 1859
Died January 16, 1860

Laura, Dau. of M. J. D. & Mary J. Cates
Born November 3, 1860; Died August 16, 1861

Jennie B., Dau. of J. M. D. & Mary J. Cates
Born February 26, 1855
Died February 22, 1870 ■



Original Tennessee State Seal

Available back issues of *Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy & History*

Volumes 1 & 2	\$8 per yearly volume set, \$2 per issue
Volumes 3 & 4	\$14 per yearly volume set, \$3.50 per issue
Volumes 5 & 6	\$16 per yearly volume set, \$4.00 per issue
Volumes 7-11	\$18 per yearly volume set, \$4.50 per issue
Volume 12 forward	\$20 per yearly volume set, \$5.00 per issue

**Include \$3.00 postage & handling per yearly volume set or \$1.50 for individual issue
Send check or money order with your request for specific issue(s) to:**

**Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society, Inc.
P. O. Box 190625
Nashville, TN 37219-0625**

FULL NAME and PLACE INDEX MTGS JOURNAL, Vol. XI, 1997-1998

Indexed by Sue H. Edwards

INTRODUCTION TO INDEX

Entries for persons whose surnames are unknown are found at the end of the index.

Individuals identified in the text as "slaves" or "persons of color" are indexed in those categories.

Names beginning with M', Mc, and Mac appear as if all started with Mac. "St." appears as if it were spelled "Saint."

If a maiden name of female is known, it appears in all caps in parenthesis after her given name, and she is also indexed under her maiden name.

If the location of a place name is in a state other than Tennessee, the state name appears in parenthesis after it.

Surname index for the Newsletter Queries begins on page 192.

A
A.7
J. H., 93
Abbeville (South Carolina)
(*men.*), 101 (3)
ABEDNEGO
D. S., 29
ABERNATHY
M. R., 38; Col., 16; Col. Alfred
H., 160; Gill, 16, 158; Gill
(*men.*), 160
ACKIN
— (*men.*), 159
ADAIRS
Mary H., 108
ADAMS
W.C., 38; — (*men.*), 86; A. G., 4;
Benj. S., 4; David P., 4; James,
152, 157; Jane G., 4; Mary
Frances, 107; Mary J., 4; Sarah
E., 4; Susan P., 4; Thomas E., 4
ADAMSON
William, 148
ADDOCK
Joshua, 154
ADDS
Belle, 106
AGEE
J. M., 130
AKIN
A. H., 117 (2); H. P., 130
Alabama (men.), 159
ALDEN
B. G., 38
ALDER
Barnabas, 110
ALER
Mark, 110; Wiley, 110
ALEXANDER
I. W., 38; R. E., 112; A. G., 5; A.
M., 5; D. W., 112; James P., 5;
Jesse, 5; Laura O., 117; Laura
O. (COPELAND), 117; M. H., 5;

W. D., 117
Alexandria (Virginia) (men.),
112
ALFORD
A. J., 130
ALLEN
—, 71; Abraham, 153;
Amanda, 148 (2); Andrew, 148
(2); Daniel, 148; Daniel M., 148;
Desmond (WALLS) (*speaker*),
1, 49; Elizabeth, 148; Emeline,
148; James, 148 (2); James A.,
130; John, 148; John B., 130;
Layfayette, 148 (2); Martha,
117; Peggy, 71; Samuel, 66, 71;
W. J., 117
Allensville (Kentucky) (men.),
107
ALLEY
A. C., 110; A. K., 110; E., 110;
John, 38; L., 110; Ann (EVANS)
(*author*), 51; R. H., 116 (2)
ALLISON
George, 103; Lena (BRIKEY),
103; Ola, 103
ALLISON
R., 110; T. C., 8; Andrew, 101;
Ben B., 102; Cyrus, 102; David,
37 (2); Eliza Jane (WARREN),
102; Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 102;
James, 149; Johnnie, 102;
Milley (GAITHER), 149; Mrs.
R. G., 4; Nancy E. (WARREN),
101; Ola, 102; R. A., 130; Re-
becca, 83; William, 91; Wm., 5
ALLISON, ANDERSON & Co.,
4
ALSTON
Jno. McCoy, 156; John McCoy,
44, 45; Phillip, 44
ALSUP
—, 147; Polly, 147
Alton (Illinois) (men.), 18

AMBLER
J. C., 104; Pauline V. (BRIKEY),
104
Amelia County (men.), 150
Amelia County (Virginia)
(*men.*), 150 (3)
AMENT
Samuel P., 4
American Bible Society, 112
AMIS
Mrs. C., 93
ANDERSON
David, 8; James A., 108; Jeffer-
son, 8; John C., 8; John F., 108;
John F., 108; Joseph, 8; Lu-
cinda, 8; Mahala J., 8; Mar-
garet, 8; Robert F., 8; T. B., 108;
W. A., 110; William, 8; Ceme-
tery (*men.*), 100; Elijah, 104;
Elizabeth (CRISP), 104; H. I.,
5; John (*men.*), 35; John F., 13;
Joseph (*men.*), 34 (2); Serena,
104; William, 34, 35, 64; Wm., 4
ANDERSON
Cemetery (*men.*), 99; S. E., 130;
T. D. W., 130
Anderson County (men.), 39
Anderson Depot (men.), 39
ANDREW
M. L., 112; Jesse B., 83; Mary
Alice, 82
Andrew Jackson University
(*men.*), 106
ANDREWS
Bible record, 82; Bible records,
82; Cinderella (STONE), 83;
Clarice P. (BURTON), 82 (2);
Daisie, 82; Daisy, 82; Daisy, 82;
Elizabeth (DOW), 82 (2);
Emma U., 83; Ida J., 82; Ida
Josephine, 82; Isaphena, 83; J.
M., 83; James B., 83; James W.,
82 (2); Jerome D., 83; Jesse B.,
82, 83; Josephine, 82;
Josephine (LIGON), 82; Josie,
82 (3); Julia, 82 (2); Leonie Vic-
toria, 82; Leonie Victoria, 82;
Mary Alice, 82 (2); Mattie Al-
len, 82 (2); Mattie Allen, 82;
Molly, 82; N. B., 82, 83; N. B., 82;
Napoleon B., 82 (2); Napoleon
Bonaparte, 82; S. F., 83; Sara
(STALLINGS), 83; Sara
Eudora, 82; Sarah Eudora, 82;
Virginia, 83; W. J., 82; W. C.,
130; W. H., 83; William Jesse,
82 (2)
**Anson County (North Caro-
lina) (men.)**, 113 (2)
ANTHONEY
—, 112
ANTHONY
Joseph, 14; William, 14
ARENDALE
Elizabeth, 110
ARENDALL
John, 147; Sophia, 147
ARENDELL
John, 147, 148; Sophia, 147

Arkansas (men.), 92, 112, 147-
149, 161
ARMISTEAD
Boyd, 14
ARMSTRONG
Hester Ann, 8; —, 44, 123,
126; Andrew, 46, 123; Col., 157
(2); Col. John, 157; Colonel, 67;
Geraldine, 106 (2); John, 28, 29;
Martin, 43, 44, 69, 70, 155; N.
E., 106; R. (*men.*), 90; Robert,
59; William, 63, 65, 138-140;
William, 63
ARNOLD
Cora (BRIKEY), 102; Frank,
102; John, 149
ARRINGTON
Charles, 157
Asbury Cemetery (men.), 101
Asbury Methodist Church
Cemetery (*men.*), 101 (2)
ASH
Stephen V. (*cited*), 55
ASHBURN
Isaac, 110; J. T., 110
ASHBY
Alexander, 13 (2); Francis, 13;
John L., 13 (2); Mariam J., 13;
Mary C., 13; Nancy A., 13;
Nathan, 13; Rachel E., 13 (2)
**Asher's Station (North Caro-
lina) (men.)**, 70
ASHMORE
Nancy E., 11; Nancy Emeline
(LANDSON), 11 (3)
ASKINS
David, 71
ASPLEY
Judge Joe (*men.*), 106
ASWELL
Jenneth, 117; S. D., 117
AT_BURG
Ja. (surveyor), 26
ATCHISON
T. A., 4
ATKINSON
Q. C., 93
Atlanta (Georgia) (men.), 94
ATWELL
F. J., 38
ATWOOD
Calvin, 147; Catron, 147; Eli,
147 (2)
Augusta (Georgia) (men.), 112
(3)
AUSTELL
C. B., 12; L. B., 148 (2)
AUSTIN
Rev. Gus H. (*men.*), 107
AVANT
Nancy, 41
AVENT
J. M., 5
AVERELL
E. W., 130
AVERIT
Paul M., 130
AYLOR
M. W., 5; Sarah, 5

- AYRES**
G. L., 110
- B**
- BABB**
William P. F., 130
- BABER**
John T., 112
- BAILEY**
Col. (men.), 160; Cordelia, 92; Henry, 92; J. E., 93; James C., 92; Mary, 92; Mary C., 92; Ralph Nelson, 130
- BAILY**
John, 69; Joseph, 12; Sarah A. (PRESTON), 12
- BAINES**
Michael, 130
- BAINS**
Mary, 81; Mary (HAMMOCK), 82; Mary Hammock, 82 (2)
- BAIRD**
Zenos, 112; Charles M., 5; Edwin M., 5; Elizabeth A., 5; Isabella E., 5; James S., 5; Josiah M., 5; Josiah M., 5; L. M., 5; Mrs. S. J., 5; Sarah A., 5
- BAKER**
John, 108; Abednego, 123, 125, 127; B. (men.), 71; Charles, 154; Eliza Jane (SHERRILL), 102; Henry, 130 (2); Hinton J., 135; John, 42, 155; John, 4; Joseph, 127; Levi A., 94 (2); Morris, 102; Nannie (BLACK), 135
Bakersville (men.), 21
- BALDIN**
Zenos, 63 (2)
- BALDRIDGE**
John A., 130
- BALDWIN**
James C., 8; Henry, 105
- BALL**
Donald B., 100; Donald B. (cited), 100
- BALLARD**
Peter, 155
- BALLERD**
Thomas, 156
- BALLINGER**
Malvinia, 81
- Baltimore (Maryland) (men.)**, 86, 87, 141, 144, 160
- BAMMAN**
Gale (WILLIAMS), 147; Gale (WILLIAMS) (contributor), 10, 91, 114; Gale (WILLIAMS) (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146
- BANCROFT**
C.F.P., 38
- BANDY**
Catherine, 91; Harriet, 91; Sudie (men.), 96
Bank of Columbia (men.), 93
- BANKS**
David, 12 (2); Sarah A., 12
- BAR**
Jane, 5
- BARBER**
Joe G., 130; John, 93 (2); Piety (YANCEY), 93
- BARBEY**
John, 153, 154
Barfield Road (men.), 41
- BARKER**
J. N., 93 (3); James, 15; Patsy, 15; Thomas, 70; Thos., 45
- BARKSDALE**
J. G., 8
- BARLOW**
Benjamin D., 136; Fanny M. G., 136
- BARNES**
C.J., 38; James, 94; William, 71; Willie, 71
- BARNETT**
Jas., 20; John, 14, 130; Mary Turnbull (RANDOLPH), 20; Robert, 64, 122
- BARNHARDS**
Clara, 102
- BARNUM**
J.H., 38
- BARR**
John (men.), 150 (2)
Barrels Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 71
Barren Fork River (men.), 99
Barrens (North Carolina) (men.), 70, 123
- BARRET**
R. D., 130
- BARRETT**
Bennett, 91; Benton, 92; Mary (TURNBULL), 20
- BARRY**
David's estate, 112
- BARTON**
Benjamin, 14; Edmond, 162; Edmund, 162; E. V., 162; Jane, 162; Joshua, 162; N. A., 162; Nanny Ann, 162; Samuel, 45, 70, 154; Sarah J., 162; W. M., 162
Barton Cemetery, Cannon Co., 162
Barton's Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 69 (4), 70-71, 124-125, 127, 154 (2), 155-157
Bascom (men.), 104, 105
Bascom Cemetery, 104
Bascom Cemetery (men.), 104 (3)
- BASKETT**
J. C., 130
- BASS**
— Lannier, 41; Ambrose, 41; Andrew, 41; Ann, 41; Benjamin, 41 (2); Benjamin Jordan, 41; Charlotte Amelia (SIMS), 41; Eliza, 41; Eliza Catherine Ann (HOWSE), 41; Elizabeth Catherine Ann (HOWSE), 41; Frances, 41; Frances (SMITH), 41; Fred, 41; George, 41; Hartwell, 41; Hartwell Polk, 41; Harwell Jordan, 41; Henry, 41; James, 41 (3); John James, 41 (2); John M., 4; Lida Howse, 41; Malinda (DICON), 41; Martha, 41; Martha (BATEY), 41; Martha Sarah (HIX), 41 (2); Mary, 41; Mary, 41; Mary (RICHARDSON), 41; Mary Anna, 41; Mary Yeargan, 41; Mary Yeargan, 41; Nancy, 41; Nancy (AVANT), 41; Nathan, 41; Rebecca (YEARGAN), 41; Robert, 41; Ruth (FROST), 41; Sarah, 41; Sarah (CHRISTIAN), 41; Sarah Jane (MERIWETHER), 41; Sarah Jane (SIMS), 41; Temperance, 41 (2); Temperance (JORDAN), 41; Thomas, 41; William, 41; Wyatt, 41
- BASTGER & HICKS**, 4
- BATEY**
Ann (BASS), 41; Martha, 41; William, 41
- BATTLE**
Isaac J., 116, 117; Sarah J., 116; Sarah J. (COPELAND), 117
Battle of Murfreesboro (men.), 136
- BAUDY**
Judie (men.), 96
- BAUGH**
B. M., 5; Charles R., 5; Clemency, 5; J. M., 5; Jos. L., 5; Mary A., 5
- BAULDWIN**
- BAXTER**
A. W., 130; N., 94
- BAYLESS**
Arthur M., 130
- BAYLIS**
W. B., 4
- BEACHBOARD**
C. E., 73; Emily C., 73; Pierce, 73; R. W., 73; Z. T., 73; B. M., 8
Beacon Hill Church of Christ (men.), 106
- BEALS**
Francis, 38
- Beans Creek (men.)**, 149
- BEASLEY**
A. L., 5
- BEATEY**
David, 13; Henry, 13; Wm. P., 13
- BEATTY**
Benj., 5; Thomas S., 130
- BEATY**
George, 5; John, 114 (2)
- Beaufort County (North Carolina) (men.)**, 43
- BEAUMONT**
H. F. (men.), 85
- BEAVER**
A. J., 130
Beaver Creek (North Carolina) (men.), [of Cumberland River] 42; [of Duck River] 123, 155
Beaver Dam Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 44, 46, 152
- BECK**
William, 69 (3)
- Bedford County (men.)**, 8, 13, 15, 39, 73-77, 91, 92, 96, 102, 105, 130-132; 10, 11
- BEDWELL**
Robert, 43
- Beech Fork (North Carolina) (men.)**, 66 (2)
- Beech Grove (men.)**, 103
- BEEK**
William, 69
- BEENE**
L. J., 110; O. R., 110; Robert, 110; S. W., 110; Samuel, 110; William, 110
- BEERMAN**
C. C., 130
- BELCHER**
H. C., 130
- BELCHER**
J. M., 130
- BELL**
—, 21; — Catherine, 21; — W., 21; Andrew —, 21; Bible Records, 21; Charles Celvester, 21; Charley, 21; Dorsey Dalton, 21; Elizah, 21; Elviry, 21; Emelay, 21; F. N., 130; Fanie, 19; Geo., 44; George, 44, 66, 127, 153, 157; George Washington, 21; George, Sr., 153; Hezekiah E., 21; Hugh, 44, 153, 157; James, 5; James Burrell, 21; Jane Ellen, 21; Jane Ellen, 21; Jesse Fuqua, 21; John, 37, 44, 157; John M., 21; John V., 21; John W., 21; Jolly, 21; Louiza, 21; Mairay, 21; Malinda Evaline, 21; Malln, 21; Malvina, 21; Marian, 21; Marion, 21; Martha Artely, 21; Mary Delliza, 21; Nancy, 21, 44; Nancy Malissay, 21; Robert, 33; Sarah, 21; Sarah Elizabeth (BUCHANAN), 21; Sarah Frances, 21; Sinthy, 21; Susannah, 21; Valentine, 21; W. V., 21; William, 21 (3); Wm. H., 21; Wm. Singleton, 21
Ben Lomond Mountain (men.), 23, 29
- BENNE**
George W., 110; Lem, 110
- BENNETT**
B. L., 110; H.S., 38; John M., 108; William M., 110; Emily M., 116 (3); Jno. K., 12; Mason, 15; Sally, 15; Sarah, 15
- BENTLEY**
L.M., 38
- BENTON**
Col. Jesse, 123
Benton County (men.), 38-40
- BERNARD**
Emma, 11; Hugh R., 11; J. C., 11; Joseph C., 11; Leonora, 11; Mary S. (WRIGHT), 11; Sarah (EATHERLY), 11
- BERRY**

John, 66; W. T., 4; W. T. & Co., 4; W. W., 4
Bethany (Illinois) (men.), 11
BETHEL
 Clirinday, 13; Joseph, 13; Nancy Eveline, 13; R. K., 12; Rufus K., 13 (4); Thomas, 13; W. R., 130
BETTIS
 J. D., 12
BIBB
 Joshua W., 108; Sarah A., 5; Vernon F., 147 (2)
BIBLE
 George, 110; P., 110
Big Harpeth (North Carolina) (men.), 123, 126, 156
Big Harpeth River (North Carolina) (men.), 68
BIGGER
 Jeanne (RIDGEWAY) (*contributor*), 78
BILBO
 Eugenia, 148 (2); Helen, 148 (2); W. N., 148 (4)
BILBRE
 William C., 130
BILLS
 D. G., 112
BING
 Clara (copier), 19
BINGHAM
 R. J., 77; W. T., 77
BINKLEY
 Jacob, 153; John, 153; Malvina, 94 (2)
Bizwels Salline (North Carolina) (men.), 126
BLACK
 R. D., 38; Catharine, 134; Catharine W., 135; Eliza P., 134; Fannie, 134; Fanny, 135 (2); Fanny J., 135; James A. (slave), 105 (2); L. P., 5; Nannie, 135; Nannie L., 134; Samuel P., 135 (3); Samuel P., 134; Samuel P., Sr., 134 (2); Thomas C., M. D., 135; Thomas G., 134
BLACKAMON
 William, 37
BLACKAMORE
 John, 139
BLACKMAN
 Alfred, 5; Alfred W., 41; Mary Anna (BASS), 41
BLACKMAN-COLEMAN
 Graveyard, 134
BLACKMON
 Thos., 37
BLACKMORE
 John A., 8; Mary C., 10
BLACKWOOD
 John T., 130
BLAIR
 Etta, 105; John (chain carrier), 26; John Wesley, 130; Mrs. V. L., 5
BLAKE
 Daniel, 110

BLAKEMORE
 Ann E., 8; Daniel B., 8; Fanny C., 8; Gartha Ann, 8; Jehu A., Jr., 8
BLAKEY
 George, 122
BLAND
 Silas, 130
BLEDSON
 A. S., 108; HESSY, 11; Thomas, 11
Bledsoe County (men.), 39, 40
BLESSING
 James P., 130
Blooming Grove (North Carolina) (men.), 66
Blooming Grove Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 45, 46, 66, 70, 123-125
BLOUNT
 —, 154; Reading, 66, 70; William, 127; William (men.), 63; Willie (men.), 62, 65, 139
Blount County (men.), 40
Blue Spring (men.), 26
BLUNT
 A. E., 38
BOBO
 A. H., 130; Samuel, 8
BOCKMAN
 John, 147; Josephue, 148; Josephus, 147; Mariah, 148; Roxy L., 147, 148; William, 148; Wm., 147
Bolivar (Alabama) (men.), 112 (3)
BOLLING
 John A., 20; John Alexander, 20; Lucy Burwell (RAN-DOLPH), 20; Margaret, 20; Robt. Harrison, 20; Sam Edw., 20; Thomas Elliott, 20; Wm. Elliott, 20
BOLTON
 William L., 22
BOMAR
 Elijah, 73
BOND
 Right, 127
BONE
 James, 5
BOOKER
 71: Abednego (men.), 71; William F., 14
BOONE
 Fred, 144
BORAN
 Bazel, 66
BOREN
 Bazel, 68, 122, 123, 152; John, 152
BORTON
 Major, 46
BOSLEY
 James, 35, 36, 64, 65
BOSSON
 W., 38
BOSTICK
 Eliza, 5

Boston (Massachusetts) (men.), 18, 85, 86, 112, 141, 159-161
Boston Harbor (Massachusetts) (men.), 18, 85, 86, 141, 142, 159, 161
Boston Light House (Massachusetts) (men.), 161
BOULTON
 Isaac, 81; Joan (LIGON), 81
BOUTOWS
 —, 46
BOWEN
 Zoie Lynne (*reviewed*), 96
BOWER
 A. J., 130
BOWERS
 Jacob, 108; Sina, 108
BOWLING
 C. L., 38
Bowling Green (Kentucky) (men.), 106, 107
BOWMAN
 Benj. E., 5; W. M., 130
BOYCE
 Cheney, 95 (2); Emelia, 96; Thomas, 96 (2)
BOYD
 E. H., 110; —, 68, 153; James, 156; James (men.), 152 (2); John, 154, 155; John, Sr., 153; L. A., 93; Parson, 152; S. B., 117; William, 29, 64; William J., 14; William, 14; Wm., 29 (2)
BOYD
 Joel, 16
Boyd's Creek (men.), 23
Boyd's Creek (men.), 29 (2)
Boyd's Mountain (men.), 23
BRACK
 Joseph, 70
BRACKIN
 Mrs. Carrie A., 5
BRADEN
 C. P., 38
BRADFORD
 D. W., 130; Henry, 34, 62-65, 138; Henry (surveyor), 45, 46, 154; John, 59; Vincent M., 116
BRADLEY
 A. F., 117; A. M., 117 (3); A. T., 117; C. E., 117; Eliza A., 117 (2); J. R. A., 117; L. S., 117; N. E., 117; N. J., 117; R. Z., 117; Z. A., 117
Bradley County (men.), 38, 39
Bradley Creek (men.), 101
Bradyville Road, Cannon Co., (men.), 162
BRAGG
 Callie, 163
BRALEY
 Alfred, 77
BRANDON
 A. G. H., 10; B. B., 10 (2); James L., 10; Josiah H., 10; Lemuel, 10 (3); Lemuel M., 10; Mary, 10; T. L. D., 10; W. B., 10
BRANK

Robert H., 130
BRANNAN
 John, 112; W. H., 12 (3)
BRANSFORD
 John S., 38
BRANTLEY
 —, 153; Abram, 15; Charles, 127, 157; Liddy, 15
BRASHEARS
 Jesse, 5
BRATTON
 Col. (men.), 101
BRAXEY
 Parthenia, 101; Susannah, 101; Thomas, 101
BRAYTON
 John Anderson (*reviewed*), 95, 96
BRAZELTON
 Abraham, 108; Green, 108; Mary, 108; Matilda, 108; William, 108
BRAZIER
 James, 10 (2); Lazine, 10; Rachel, 10
BRENNAN
 Willis S., 12
BREVARD
 C. R., 162; Mai, 162
BREWER
 Mary C., 11; Sarah A., 11
Brewers Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 46
BRIDGEMAN
 B. F., 110 (2); S. D., 110
BRIDGES
 H. R., 114; W. B., 114; William B., 114
BRIGANCE
 W. M., 130
BRIGGS
 D. P., 112
BRIGGS
 family (men.), 96
BRILEY
 Addie Pearl (PERDUE), 107; Hilly, 107; Joe Bennett, 107; Melvin, 107
BRISCOE
 George, 71, 122, 152; William, 122, 152
BRITTAIN
 Willie, 8; John, 5
BRIXEY
 A. C., 103 (2); Alice, 102; Alvine, 102; Alvine, 102; Ann, 102; Ann, 102; Annie Dee, 102; Annie Ruth (HODGE), 104; Arie Lucy, 104; Arie Lucy, 104; Arthur C. B., 103; Bernease, 103; Betty (HOPKINS), 102; Calvin, 103; Calvin L., 104; Calvin L. "Cal", 103; Carlie, 103; Carlie, 103; Carrie, 103; Carrie, 103; Clara, 104; Cora, 102; Cora, 102; Creola, 103; Cumi G., 104; Edward Young, 103; Eliza, 103; Eliza, 102, 103; Elizabeth, 101, 104; Elizabeth (ROBERT-

SON), 101; Emmett, 102; Essie (STELTON), 103; F. D. C., 104; family (*men.*), 101-105; Fannie Bell (TEMPLETON), 102; Florence, 104; Florence Finney (GARNER), 103; Frances Lavinia "Fannie", 104; Frances Lavinia "Fannie", 104; Frank C., 102; Geneva, 103; George Claud, 103; Georgia, 103; Hallie, 102; Harriet, 102, 105; Hattie (TAYLOR), 103; Hazel (HAGER), 102; Helen, 104; Helen (EMMERSON), 104; Horace Emmerson, 104; Horace Walton, 104; Houston Grady, 102; Ida (MCGILL), 102; Ida Mae (YATES), 102; Infant son, 102; Irene, 102; Janet, 101 (2); Janet, 101; Jesse, 104; Jesse A., 104; Jesse R., 104; Joanna (MCGEEHEE), 103 (3); Joanna Frances, 102; Joanna Frances, 102; Joannah, 104 (2); John, 101 (3); John Calvin, 102 (3); John O., 99, 100, 104; John O. H., 104; John Oliver, 103, 104; John, Junior, 101; John, Junr., 101; Johnnie Gladys, 102; Jonathan Wooten, 104; Kessiah, 104 (2); Kessiah (EDWARDS), 104; L. E., 103; Laughton Vance, 104; Lena, 103; Lena, 103; Lewis E. N., 103; Lewis Edward N., 103; Lucy A., 104; Lucy A., 104; Mamie (CLARK), 103; Marian E. (LEMM), 103; Martha, 104; Martha (SWANN), 104; Martha Elizabeth (SWANN), 103, 104; Mary, 102; Mary, 102; Mary (SPECK), 103; Mary Della, 104; Mary Della (CRISP), 104; Mary Jane, 104; Mary Jane, 104; Mary Jane (MARTIN), 104 (2); Mary Joanne "Annie", 104; Mary S., 103; Mary S., 103; Mattie (NORVELL), 104; Merrit, 103; Mildred, 104; Minnie (KIMBRO), 102; Nannie, 103; Nannie (MORGAN), 103; Parthenia, 99; Parthenia Caroline, 102, 105; Parthenia Caroline, 102; Pauline V., 104; Pauline V., 104; Polly, 102; Polly (HENRY), 101; Rachel, 101, 102; Rachel, 101; Rachel (MACKEY), 101 (2); Rachel Narcissa, 105; Rachel Narcissa, 105; Ruth, 102, 104; S. F., 100; S. J. (TAYLOR), 104; Sam Houston, 102; Samuel, 102; Samuel F., 99; Samuel Franklin, 104 (3); Samuel

J., 104; Sarah, 104; Sarah Beulah, 103; Sarah Beulah, 103; Sarah Delilah, 102; Sarah Delilah "Dee", 102; Sarah E., 104; Sarah Franklin, 104; Sarah Jane, 101; Sarah Jane, 101; Scivilla E., 103; Scivilla E., 103; Serena (ANDERSON), 104; Sibbie, 102, 103; Sibbie, 102 (2); Sophronia Darius Belzora "Lee", 104; Sue (HOARD), 103; Susan C., 101; Susan C., 101; Susan Elizabeth, 104; Susan Elizabeth, 104; Susanna, 99; Susannah, 103, 104; Susannah (CLARK), 101 (2); Telitha, 102, 103; Telitha Ann, 102; Telitha Sibbell (ROBERTSON), 102; Thomas, 99-101, 103-105; Thomas D., 103; Thomas D., Jr., 103; Thos., 99 (2); Tressie, 103; Vernon, 103; W. L., 100; Walton, 100-103; Walton, Jr., 103; William, 104 (2); William Clarence, 103; William L., 104; William L., Jr., 104; William Leonard, 104; William Leonard, III, 104; William Thomas, 102, 104; Wilma, 102

BROADWAY

Lemuel, 73

BROCK

John W., 38; ___, 123; Joseph, 42, 43, 126, 152; Joseph (surveyor), 71

BROCKWAY

R. H., 31; R. H. & Co., Clothing (drawing), 31

BRODNAX

Jacob, 38; Jacob, 38 (3)

BROOKS

J.N., 38; Woodrow, 107

BROWN

A.A., 38; D. C., 110; Gid. A., 73; Henry, 8; J. P., 73; J. R., 112; James R., 112; Lucy F., 73; O.F., 38; R. L., 73; Sara E., 77; Solomon, 73; Tom, 110; Wm., 73; ___, 11; A., 12; Aaron V., 4; Alexander, 14; Amanda, 13; Annie M., 115; Aris, 4; B. F., 130; Brigadier General (*men.*), 18; Col. John C. (*men.*), 160; E. F., 130; Elizabeth, 13; Elzy, 12; Francis (ASHBY), 13; Frank L., 13; George B., 4; Hamilton, 14; Houston, 147; J. M., 130; J. W., 130; J. W. (*men.*), 72; James, 44; John, 70; John C., 5; Joseph P., 4;

Mahala, 11; Morgan, 155; Mr., 142; Mrs. L. C., 4; N. S. (*men.*), 160; Patsey, 147; Philip, 91; Robt. (chain carrier and marker), 28; S. W., 130; Samuel, 13 (2); Thomas, 5; W. J., 130; William, 34, 137, 138, 140

BROWNING

Edmond, 15 (2); Joshua, 15; Robert, 15

BROWNLOW

___ (*men.*), 53

Brownsville (Texas)

(*men.*), 117

BRUCE

Col., 158

BRUCE

Robert, 15

BRUKNER

Malinda, 108; Malinda E., 108; Mary A., 108; Presley R., 108; Sarah A., 108; William B., 108; Wilson S., 108

Brunswick County (Virginia)

(*men.*), 20

Brush Creek (*men.*), 81 (3)

Brush Creek (North Carolina)

(*men.*), 42, 67-71, 122, 153

BRYAN

Francis, 77; Nanny M., 77; Dr. David Hampton, 104; Frances Lavinia "Fannie" (BRIKEY), 104; Morgan, 46

BRYANT

David B., 77; J.W.C., 38; Marcus L., 77; Matthew, 77; W. R., 8; Adolphus A., 19; Alexander F., 19; Almira E., 19; Bible Records, 19; Charlotte, 5; Elijah L., 19 (4); Emaline H., 19; Emaline H., 20; James L., 19; John, 102; John W., 19; Mary (DRIVER), 20; Mary A., 19 (2); Mary A. (MCCONEL), 19; Mary E., 19; Mildred, 102; Mrs. Sam, 19; Nancy W., 19; Nancy W., 20; Sibbie, 102; Sibbie (BRIKEY), 102; Thomas L., 19; Washington P., 19; William M., 20

BRYSON

James M., 110

BUCHANAN

J. B., 112; Jane (GRAY) (*speaker*), 49, 97; Mrs. J. P., 5; Sarah Elizabeth, 21

BUCKHANNON

David, 34

BUCKHANON

John, 62-64, 138, 140; John (surveyor), 36; Samuel, 37

Buckingham County (Virginia) (*men.*), 136, 150

BUCKNER

James W., 108; Nancy C., 108; Richmond T., 108; General (*men.*), 17, 18; Genl. Simon Bolivar, 160

BUD

Capt. Samuel, 153

BUDD

Samuel, 67, 68

Budds Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 67

Buena Vista Turnpike (*men.*), 118

Buffalo Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 42 (2)

BUFORD

John C., 130

BUIL

Daniel, 114 (4)

BULL

___, 122; J. E., 103; Sue Anna (SHERRILL), 103

Bunker Hill Monument (Massachusetts) (*men.*), 161

BUNN

Burwell, 153; Joel, 153

BURBANK

E. L., 11; Jane, 11

BURCH

Bailor, 15

BURDETT

Sarah E., 147 (2)

BURFORD

Daniel, 138, 139

BURGE

___, 41; Martha (BASS), 41

BURGE & ALLEN, 4

BURGER

S. N., 77

BURK

Francis L., 5; Mike, 130

Burke County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 101

Burmuda Hundred (Virginia) (*men.*), 20

BURN

Mike, 4

BURNES

A., 149; Sarah (JACOBS), 149

BURNETT

J. B., 110

BURNS

James, 4; John, 155 (2); M. (*men.*), 72; Mike, Jr., 4; Timothy, 130; William, 155 (4)

BURREL

Henry, 130

BURRET

Richard, 38

BURROUGH

J. M., 108; James, 130

BURROW

Freeman T., 8

BURROWS

John, 77; Nimrod, 8

Bursh Creek (*men.*), 81

BURT

William, 108; Willis, 108

BURTON

Clarice P., 82 (2); Hardy M., 5; Jno. W., 5

Bushes Meat House (North Carolina) (*men.*), 124

Bushes Meathouse Fork

- (North Carolina) (*men.*), 154, 155
- BUSHNELL**
Eusebins, 46; Eusebus (*men.*), 66
- BUTLER**
Ann Jenetta, 5; George M., 130; Henry W., 134; I. W., 134; Joe E., 134; Margaret A., 5; William S., 134 (2); Wm S., 134; Wm. S., 5
- BUTTERWORTH**
John, 130
- Buzzard Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 69**
- Bylaws of the Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society, Inc., 47-48**
- BYRD**
William T., 130
- BYRON**
Lord (*men.*), 59
- BYRUM**
Ebenezer, 26 (2); George W., 130
- C**
- C. P. Cemetery (*men.*), 103**
- CAFFREE**
John, 140
- CAGE**
Nelson, 65; Priscilla, 80; Prissy, 80; Rubin, 80; William, 62, 139; Wilson, 63, 64, 138, 140
- CAGLE**
M.J.J., 38
- CAIN**
James, 29; Jesse, 44 (2)
- Cairo (*men.*), 85**
- CALBERT**
Laurance, 68; Lawrence, 43
- CALDWELL**
H., 112; Thomas H., 91 (2); William, 138
- CALDWELL**
Thomas G., 15
- CALEB**
—, 153
- Calebs (Caleb's) Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 43, 44, 46, 68, 123, 126, 152, 154, 156**
- Calf Killer River (*men.*), 26, 27**
- CALHOUN**
Sam L., 130
- California (*men.*), 95 (3)**
- CALL**
Ann, 77; Eleanor A., 77; Joseph J., 77; Susan A., 77; T. J., 77
- CALLAWAY**
Ardis, 163; W. M., 163
- CAMDEN**
M. J., 112; Lucinda, 103
- Camp Chase (Ohio) (*men.*), 18, 85, 141**
- Camp Douglas (Illinois) (*men.*), 143**
- CAMPBEL**
Michael, 68, 156
- CAMPBELL**
Alexander, 39; R.A., 39; Alvine (BRIKEY), 102; Annie, 135, 136; Annie, 134; Annie E., 134; Bruce, 117; Capt., 67; G. R., 102; George Washington, 59; James, 125, 127; McCoy W., 117 (2); Michael, 64, 126, 154; Michal, 127; Nancy E., 134; R. E., 117; Robt. B., 117; S. W., 117 (3); William, 91; Wm., 91
- Campbell County (*men.*), 38**
- CAMPLE**
Thomas, 130
- CANADA**
W. M., 130
- CANADY**
Abraham, 138 (2)
- CANE**
Wm., 67
- Cane Branch (*men.*), 26**
- Cane Creek (*men.*), 28**
- Caney Fork (*men.*), 26, 28**
- CANNON**
Charles L., 73; Letitia K., 73; Maria L., 73; Mary R., 73; Robert, 73; Robert T., 73; W. H., 73; Willis, 73; Alamon, 6; James S., 6; Minas, 68; Nelwyn N. (*reviewed*), 31
- CANNON**
William, 14
- Cannon County (*men.*), 12, 39, 100, 148; 12 (2)**
- Canton (Mississippi) (*men.*), 9**
- CANTRAL**
Stephan, 43 (2); Stephen, 70
- CANTRALL**
Stephan, 67
- CANTREL**
—, 46; Stephen, 70
- CANTRELL**
Dorsey, 136; Sara, 103; Stephen, 124; Stephen, 124
- Cape Fear River [no state given] (*men.*), 32**
- Cape Henry (Virginia) (*men.*), 16**
- Capitol (Nashville), 57**
- CAPLEY**
Polly, 73
- CARDWELL**
David, 39; David, 38 (2)
- CAREY**
Joseph S., 39; Capt. —, 71
- CARLTON**
John, 45; Kinton, 6
- CARMACK**
J. L., 110; Joseph, 157
- CARNEY**
Smith, 77; James, 130
- CARPENTER**
C.C., 39; G. W., 100; J. E. R., 10; Jane, 10
- CARR**
H. T., 108; Elizabeth A., 92 (2); Gideon W., 92; James (*men.*), 150 (2); Joseph J., 92; Robert D., 92 (3); Robt. D., 92 (2)
- CARRALL**
John, 130
- CARREL**
Asa, 130
- CARRELL**
S.A., 39
- CARRIGAN**
Jo. G., 11
- CARROLL**
H. W., 77; William, 59; William (*men.*), 56
- Carroll County (*men.*), 38, 39, 116**
- CARSON**
Green W., 39; Thomas J., 130
- CARTER**
Joe, 108; W.F., 39; A. M., 147; Antonett, 147; B., 4; Clarence Edwin (*cited*), 55; Henry, 130; John S., 130; Marguerite, 107; Newt, 107; R.A., 4
- Carter County (*men.*), 40**
- Carthage (*men.*), 79, 81**
- CARTWRIGHT**
—, 45
- CARUTHERS**
Hugh, 112; Jane, 13
- CARY**
Henry, 112
- CASEY**
Lieut. (*men.*), 86
- CASSIDY**
- CASTELL**
Jacob, 124; Jeremiah, 124
- CASTLEMAN**
James D., 130
- CASWELL**
R. (*men.*), 155; R. C., 155; Richard, 71; Richard (*men.*), 42; Richard (*men.*), 42-46, 70, 71, 124, 126, 153, 154; Richd. (*men.*), 46, 154; Wiliam, 124
- CASWELL**
Richard (*men.*), 45
- Caswell County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 14, 15, 138**
- CATES**
Eddie, 163; H. A., 163; J. M. D., 163 (4); Jennie B., 163; Joe V., 163; Laura, 163; Mary Jane, 163 (4); W. D., 163; W. G., 115 (2); Walter Eugene, 163
- Cates Cemetery, Cannon Co., 163**
- Cateston, Cannon Co., (*men.*), 163**
- CATHIE**
Louisa (JACOBS), 149; Thomas, 149
- CATTELS**
Robert F., 130
- CAUDILL**
Marguerite (CARTER), 107; W. H., 107; William, 107
- CAUFFMAN**
Rev. (*men.*), 107
- CAWDIN**
David (*men.*), 71
- CAWDON**
David, 122
- CAYCE**
Robert E., 130
- Cedar Bluff (North Carolina) (*men.*), 45**
- Celina (*men.*), 79**
- CESTROM**
John G., 130
- CHADWELL**
Thomas, 149
- CHADWICK**
Mattie V., 135
- CHAIRS**
John W., 112; Martin T., 112
- CHAMBERLAND, BANCROFT & Co., 112**
- CHAMBERS**
B. F., 73; H. C., 73; R. G., 73; M. E., 6; Thomas., 123
- CHANDLER**
John, 73
- CHANEY**
Delbert, 107
- CHAPMAN**
R. A., 112; Ann, 101; Samuel, 59
- CHAPPELL**
family (*men.*), 96
- CHARLES**
William, 77; Mae, 101
- Charles City County (Virginia) (*men.*), 96**
- Charleston (no state given) (*men.*), 144**
- Charleston (South Carolina) (*men.*), 112 (2)**
- CHASTAIN**
E., 39
- Chattanooga (*men.*), 41, 72, 106, 112**
- CHAUDOIN**
D., 110
- Cheatham County (*men.*), 39, 42, 66 (3), 122, 152**
- CHEATUM**
Edward, 138
- CHENAULT**
Colby, 107; Sarah, 107; Sarah, 107 (2)
- Cherokee County (Alabama) (*men.*), 9**
- Cherokee Nation (Tennessee), 55, 140**
- Chester District (South Carolina) (*men.*), 14**
- Chicago (Illinois) (*men.*), 85, 107, 141, 143**
- Chicamoga (*men.*), 26**
- Chickasaw Fork (North Carolina) (*men.*), 125**
- Chickasaw Trace (North Carolina) (*men.*), 124, 125, 127**
- Chickasaw Tract (North Carolina) (*men.*), 124**
- CHILDERS**
John, 34
- CHILDRESS**
Edwin H., 149; J. P., 6; J. W., Jr., 149

6; John W., 6; Mary E., 6; Mrs. E. W., 6
CHISSOM
 —, 44
CHISUM
 James, 26
CHOAT
 Ann, 67; Joseph, 67
CHOATE
 Ann, 43
CHOCKLEY
 Barbara E., 73; George W., 73; Philip A., 73; Theresa, 73; Willie J., 73
CHRISMAN
 Agnes, 108
CHRISTIAN
 Gilbert, 26 (2); Sarah, 41
CHRISTOPHER
 Wm. J., 130
CHRISTY
 S. B., 6
CHUMNEY
 John, 45
City Cemetery (Nashville), 56-59
City Council (Nashville) (men.), 57
City of Charleston: S. C., 112
City Point (Virginia) (men.), 158
CLABROOK
 John S., 112
CLAIBORNE
 Anna A., 4; John O., 130
Claiborne County (men.), 38-40
CLAND
 J. D., 130
CLARDY
 James R., 73
CLARK
 B., 39; J.P., 39; R.P., 39; Sarah P., 73; —, 154; A. J., 147; Barbara (TALBERT), 9; D. W., 11; Fred L. (cited), 105; Jonitha, 81; Lardner, 43, 71, 122, 126, 152, 153, 157; Lurana Jane (LIGON), 81; M. H., 87; Mamie, 103; Margie Catherine, 84; Martha D., 83; Martin, 105; Mary, 101; Mr. M. H. (men.), 87; Sarah B., 6; Susannah, 101 (2); T. N., 28; Thomas, 70; Tilburn, 9; William, 9, 101
Clark County (Kentucky) (men.), 15
Clarksville (North Carolina) (men.), 122
Clarksville (Kentucky) (men.), 85
Clarksville (men.), 66, 68, 85-87, 141, 143, 158, 159, 161
Clarksville (North Carolina) (men.), 42, 68, 70, 71, 122, 126, 127, 152-154, 157
Clarksville Highway (men.), 118
CLAUD
 F. N., Sr., 6
CLAXTON

Mary A., 73
CLAY
 David D., 6; Green, 6; Henry, 59; J. G., 6; M. J., 6; Martha, 6; Robert Young (contributor), 150; Wm., 6
Clay County (men.), 133
Clay Creek Branch (North Carolina) (men.), 123
Clay Lick (men.), 43
Clay Lick Branch (North Carolina) (men.), 45, 46, 153
CLAYTON
 Thomas, 39; C. F., 82 (2)
CLEMENTS
 G. W., 130
CLEMIN
 H. B., 13; Henry, 13; Reena, 13; Sarah Ann, 13; Wm., 13
CLEVELAND
 Annie W., 73; Burnett F., 73; Carolina C., 73; Fanny L., 73; Georgie, 73; Hattie D., 73; Jeremiah, 73; Robert M., Jr., 73; Robert M., Sr., 73; Thomas S., 73; Vannoy, 73
COAKE
 George, 138
COATS
 John, 62
COBB
 Hardy (quoted), 32
COCHRAN
 David, 15; John, 15; John, 14; William, 69
COCKE
 William, 37
Cocke County (men.), 39
COCKEN
 Job, 71; John, 71
COCKERAL
 John, 37
COCKRAN
 William, 69 (9)
COCKRILL
 Anne (ROBERTSON), 57; Mark R., 4
CODERY
 John, 44 (2)
CODY
 Arthur, 55; Rachel, 55
COFFEE
 Rice A., 73
Coffee County (men.), 39, 40, 77, 99-105, 108, 117, 148, 149; 12
COFFEY
 Maud E., 73; R. A., 73; W. A., 73
COFFIELD
 Gresham, 153
COGGINS
 family (men.), 96
COLDWELL
 Emma, 73; Emmet A., 73; J. T. M., 73; Jane C., 73; John C., 73; Maggie J., 73; Mary E., 73; Mary S., 73; Mrs. M. J. B., 73; N. A., 73; R. A., 73; Thomas M., 73; W. B., 73
COLE

J. E., 39; W. L., 39; E. W., 4; James, 13; James Montflorenc, 153; Jesse, 71; Mary F., 13; Thomas, 43, 44; William, 154
COLEMAN
 A. B., 39; Ellen Douglas, 135; Fanny J. (BLACK), 135; Mary Eliza, 135; Sally N., 135; W. P., 135; Walter P., M. D., 135; Walter Preston, M. D., 135
COLLEY
 T. S., 110
COLLIER
 Isaac, 62, 64, 138; James W., 130; Mrs. Joe, 6; N. C., 6
COLLINS
 James G., 108; William, 73; Josiah, 71; Ruth, 107
Collins River (men.), 29, 94
COLTART
 John, 4
Columbia (men.), 106, 159; 10
Columbus (Ohio) (men.), 18, 85, 141
Comberland River (North Carolina) (men.), 43
COMMINS
 John, 65, 138-140
COMMONS
 John, 34
CON
 Thomas, 68 (2)
CONAWAY
 Lucy Ann, 147; Richard, 147
Concordia Parish (Louisiana) (men.), 13
CONDRA
 Benjamin, 73; D. F., 110; J. A., 110; Wilson, 110; Wyatt, 110
Confederate States (men.), 85, 142
CONGER
 S. M., 10; Sion M., 10
CONIING
 John, 115
CONING
 John, 115
CONLEY
 Caroline (WALLS), 12; J. W., 6
CONN
 N. G., 130
Connecticut (men.), 88
CONRAD
 —, 71, 127; Nicholas, 71, 123, 125, 127
Conrads Spring (North Carolina) (men.), 43
CONROD
 Nicholas, 157 (2)
CONYER
 William, 125
COODY
 Ann, 55; Archibald, 55; Arthur, 55 (7); Charles, 55; Elziah, 55; Maria, 55
COOK
 John H., 77; —, 17; Col. (men.), 160; George, 62 (2); H.

H., 130; Henry S., 116; Hixie, 116; J. B., 79; J. J., 116; J. M., 130; Judd, 116; Luther, 116; William A., 116
COOKE
 George, 45; Martha C. (contributor), 60
Cookville (men.), 23
COOLEY
 Saml., 66
COONROD
 —, 140; Nicholas, 137, 138, 140, 157
COOPER
 Edmund, 73; John D., 73; Sophia W., 73; —, 70; Prentice, 54; R. T., 6; W. B., 4; W. F., 4
COPELAND
 Brice, 117; Ellen R., 117; Fannie, 117; James, 117; John B., 117 (2); Joseph M., 117 (2); Laura O., 117; Louisa, 117; Mary, 117 (2); Mary V., 117; Samuel, 116, 117; Samuel M., 117 (2); Sarah J., 117; Virginia, 117
COPELAND
 Samuel M., 116
COPIER
 Agnes, 19; Clara, 19; Minnie, 19, 21, 22
COPLINGER
 Samuel, 15
COPPENER
 A. A., 110
COPPINGER
 Alex, 110
CORBITT
 Joe M., 130
CORDREY
 John, 126
CORLIS
 Patrick, 130
Cornersville (men.), 112 (20)
CORTNER
 George, 73
COSTLY
 William, 156
COTTER
 William, 33, 65, 139, 140
COTTON
 George B., 130
Cottontown (men.), 107 (2)
COUCH
 Newton C., 73; E. W., 130; Martha (WALLS), 12
COUDRAY
 North, 43
COUGHLIN
 Daniel, 130
COUGHRAN
 John, 156
COULSON
 Charles, 77
Country Line Creek (North Carolina), 15
COUNTS
 John, 138
Courtland (Alabama) (men.), 112

- COUTNEY**
—, 41
- COUTS**
Chrisley, 124; John, 62, 67, 123, 124
- COVINGTON**
Bettie, 163; Billie, 162; Birdie, 163; Catharine, 162; E. J., 6; F. A., 163 (3); I. C., 162; J. A., 162; J. T., 162; Jessie, 162; Maria, 163 (2); Robert, 163; Susan V., 163; T. J., 163; W. L., 163 (7)
- Covington Cemetery, Cannon Co.**, 162-163
- Covington (Kentucky) (men.)**, 87
- COWAN**
Ira B., 147 (2); James P., 108; Jane, 147; Josephue, 147; Josephus, 147; June, 147; Mathew, 147 (2), 148; S. C., 110; V. D., 6; W. W., 147 (3) William, Jr., 110; William, Sr., 110;
- COWDEN**
David, 122, 153
- COWDIN**
David, 153 (2)
- COWDRAY**
North, 43
- COWLES**
Henry B., 105 (4); Jesse (slave), 105 (5)
- COWLS**
Jesse (slave), 105
- COX**
Thomas, 34, 35; W. J., 130; William, 126
- CRABB**
Alfred Leland (men.), 56
- CRABTREE**
Joseph, 34, 65
- CRAIG**
Daniel, 105; W. P., 13
- CRAIGHEAD**
T. G., 110
- CRANBERRY**
John, 125
- CRANOR**
Tom B., 6
- CRAVEN**
Richard, 95, 98
- CRAWFORD**
Francis Marion, 130
- CRENSHAW**
H. C., 130
- CRICLOW**
W. B., 39
- CRISCOE**
David, 12 (2); Mary E., 12
- CRISP**
Elizabeth, 104; James Polk, 104; Mary Della, 104; Phabee Angeline (JONES), 104
- CRISPS**
Christian, 46
- CROCKER**
Abram, 44
- CROCKET**
David, 78 (3); Elizabeth, 78; Elizabeth (PATTON), 78 (2); John, 70; Saml. (men.), 70
- CROCKETT**
Eliza J., 77; John, 77; John G., 77; Sallie J., 77; Samuel J., 77; Samuel L., 77; Sam'l., 62; Samuel, 46, 62, 138; Thomas, 130
- CROMWELL**
Alexander, 156
- CROOK**
Ben, 106; William, 71
- CROSS**
George, 147; Joyce W., 147; Richard, 34
- Cross Creek (North Carolina) (men.)**, 42, 43, 66, 122
- CROSSLAND**
Polly, 77
- CROSSWAY**
J. C., 4
- CROW**
Newton J., 110
- CROWELL**
Ann, 73; Ben, 73; Jacob, 73; Jane, 73; John, 73; Joshua, 73; Mike, 73; William, 73
- CROWLEY**
Jane (HEMBREE), 128
- CROWNOVER**
Jonah, 108; Solomon, 13
- CRUDUP**
D. G., 11; Novella, 11
- CRUMSTOCK**
—, 127
- Mill Pond (North Carolina) (men.)**, 152
- CRUNK**
William, 34, 123
- CRUTCHER**
125: —, 152; A., 122, 126, 152; A., 125; Anthony, 43, 66, 68, 71, 122, 123, 126, 152, 153, 156, 157; Nancy Ann H., 80; Thomas, 59, 122, 153; William, 122, 125, 126, 152; William (surveyor), 125; Wm. (surveyor), 123, 124, 155
- Cuba Landing (men.)**, 22
- Cumberland (men.)**, 118
- Cumberland City (men.)**, 85
- Cumberland County (men.)**, 29, 39, 40
- Cumberland County (North Carolina) (men.)**, 69, 125; 125
- Cumberland District (men.)**, 118
- Cumberland Mountain (men.)**, 26, 149
- Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery (men.)**, 101-103
- Cumberland River (men.)**, 14, 26, 28, 56, 59, 62, 79, 89, 118, 137, 153
- Cumberland River (North Carolina) (men.)**, 42, 43, 45, 46, 66-71, 122-127, 152-157; 157
- Cumberland River (ill.)**, 118
- CUMINS**
Nancy E. (WALLS), 12; Warren, 12
- CUMMIINS**
John, 64
- CUMMING**
John, 68
- CUMMINGS**
G. W., 73; Thomas, 73; H. D., 130; John, 43
- CUMMINS**
Andy, 11, 12; Charles, 11; Esther, 11; Harmon, 12; Henry, 11; J. G., 11; J. H. D., 11; J. Hugh Andy, 11; J. J., 11; Jackson, 11, 12; James, 12; Jane, 11, 12; John, 11, 12, 63, 65; Lucy, 11; Mahala, 12; Margaret, 11; Mary, 11, 12; N. T., 11; Sallie, 11, 12; Thos., 12 (2); Warren, 12; William, 11; Wm., 11
- COMMONS**
John, 62
- CUNNINGHAM**
W. E., 130
- CUNNINGHAM**
J. B., 39; Lucy N., 73; P. W., 77; Paul D., 73; S. A., 73; — (cited), 105; Elizabeth, 104; Eppy, 4; John, 29; Josephine, 114; Leroy T., 114
- CURETON**
William, 39
- Currituck County (North Carolina) (men.)**, 68
- CURRY**
Henry, 91; Henry C., 91 (3); Martha, 91; Martha C., 91
- CURTIS**
John, 122 (2); John, 122; John (chain carrier), 123, 155; Martha, 153; Rice, 139
- CURTU**
Rice, 37
- CUSTEAD**
N. T., 39
- CUSTER**
Abraham, 108; Louisa Catherine, 101
- D**
- DABNEY**
Cornelius, 139 (2); Frances, 139
- DAHL**
—, 103; Carrie (BRIXEY), 103
- DALTON**
Rachael, 94 (2)
- DAME**
Andrew, 110; David, 110; G. W., 110
- DANGERFIELD**
Dr. Jno. E., 92 (2)
- DANIEL**
P. L., 110; Benjamin, 71; Joseph R., 20; Martha J. (MCKEEL), 22; Mary Eliz. (RANDOLPH), 20; Nathaniel Williams, 20
- DARNELL**
Arie Lucy (BRIXEY), 104; James Jackson, 104
- DARWIN**
Francis M., 108; James M., 77, 109; John P., 108; Peyton B., 109
- DAUGHERTY**
—, 63; George, 42 (3); Jr. Kin, 91; M., 91; Margaret, 91
- DAUGHTERY**
J. M., 130
- DAUGHTRY**
Lewis, 123
- DAVENPORT**
H. S., 130
- David Lipscomb College (men.)**, 106
- DAVIDSON**
Isaac S., 73; John, 110; Danl. (chain carrier), 28; Martha L., 10; Samuel B., 9; William, 130
- Davidson (North Carolina) (men.)**, 127
- Davidson County, 89 (2): 3rd Surveyor's District**, 23
- Davidson County (men.)**, 4, 5, 9, 10, 14, 28, 31, 33, 35-40, 43-46, 60, 62, 67-71, 92-94, 96, 113, 114, 117, 118, 122-127, 130-133, 138-140, 147-149, 152-157; 9, 11
- Davidson County (North Carolina)**, 67
- Davidson County (North Carolina) (men.)**, 42, 66, 113, 127, 153
- Davie County (North Carolina) (men.)**, 113
- DAVIES**
Thomas, 55
- DAVIS**
A. B., 77; James H., 108; Jane, 77; M. E., 77; Robert E. C., 110; W. G., 77; William B., 39; A. H., 6; Alice Mae, 107; Col. William, 124; Francis (VADEN), 116; James, 127, 153; James B., 4; Jefferson (men.), 18; John, 42, 127; John (surveyor), 127; John T., 130; Joseph, 93; M. C., 130; S. L., 130; Saml., 44; Sammye Ruth, 84; W. H., 107; W. W., 116; Will Bird (NIXON), 84
- DAWDEN**
Samuel, 123
- DAWLIN**
Harris, 4
- DAWSON**
Henry J., 130; John, 130; Pen, 143
- DEADERICK**
George Michael, 155; John, 126
- DEAKINS**
F., 110; G. S., 110; S. R., 110
- DEAN**
Cassander, 73; Ed. Everett, 73; Henry, 73; James Thomas, 73; Nancy P., 73; P. S., 73; Thomas,

73; James (chain carrier), 123
DEAS
 Robert H., 73
DEBOW
 Solomon, 15
Decatur County (men.), 39, 40
DECHERD
 Peter S., 108
DEERY
 Lou, 73
DEISS
 Gottfried, 130
DEJARNETT
 D. M., 6
Dekalb County (men.), 19, 39, 40, 131, 132, 148 (5)
DELANY
 Edwin S., 39
DELK
 Ann, 73
DEMICK
 Col. (men.), 86
DEMOSS
 James, 4; Skelton, 4
DEMOVILLE
 S. L., 4
DEMUMBRO
 Timothy, 71
DEMUMBRUM
 Timothy, 36
DEN
 John, 78 (6)
DENNEY
 Abraham, 43, 44; Abram, 43, 44; David, 43, 44
DENNING
 Earl, 107
DENNY
 David, 68
DENTON
 —, 138-140; Abraham, 63-65; Andrew J., 130
DESHEA
 Robert, 62, 138
DEVINSHIRE
 Joshua, 155
DIBBLEE
 Isaac C., 110
DICKERSON
 Jacob, 34 (3)
DICKSON
 Edward, 69, 124; James, 124, 125; James, 124; John, 69, 70, 124, 125; John (chain carrier), 123; John (surveyor), 69, 70, 124, 125, 154; Joseph, 71
Dickson County, 66 (3)
Dickson County (men.), 38, 39, 42, 122, 130-133, 147, 152
DICON
 Malinda, 41
DIEMER
 S. L., 130
DIESON
 Ann, 55; Marten, 55
DIGGONS
 George A., 130
DILLEHAY
 Glenn, 106 (3); Wilma (MI-

NOR), 106 (3)
DILLON
 E. T., 12; John, 69, 130; Sallie (FUGITT), 12
DIMICK
 Col. (men.), 86, 142, 161
DIX
 John G., 130
Dixie Community (men.), 102
DIXON
 R. H., 110; Joseph, 154
DOAK
 William S., 130
DOBBINS
 —, 67, 152; Greenberry, 130; William, 46
Dobbs County (North Carolina) (men.), 44, 153
DOBINS
 William, 64
DODD
 John Bell, 130
DODGE
 John, 126
DODGES
 Richard, 123
DODSON
 Martin (chain carrier), 29; Merriman, 29
DOHERTIE
 —, 63
DOHERTY
 Ben F., 39; Cornelius (chain carrier), 28
DONALDSON
 A., 149; Ebenezer, 14; Humphrey, 14 (2); Robert, 14; W. R., 130; William, 149
DONALSON
 William, 37
DONEGAN
 Polly, 147 (2)
DONELSON
 John, 62, 63; Mary, 90; Mary J., 90; S., 27 (2); Samuel, 63 (3); Stockley, 26, 28; Stockley (surveyor), 28 (2); William, 34
DONNICK
 Peter, 71
DONOH
 Geraldine, 106; Geraldine, 106 (2)
Dorchester (Massachusetts) (men.), 161
DORELEARD
 J. P., 4
DOSS
 Maj. (men.), 87; Major W. L., 141
DOUDGE
 Jacob, 126
DOUGAL
 Joseph, 4
DOUGHTY
 W. N., 6
DOUGLAS
 W. J., 112; Drusilla (LIGON), 82; J. G., 116; Mariah M., 116
DOUGLASS

D. C., 130; Edw., 123; Edw. (men.), 150; Edward, 65; Edward (men.), 150; George W., 91; H., 4; James, 34, 35; Mary L., 91; May Sussan, 82; William, 26
DOUGLAS & M, 26
Dover (men.), 17, 85, 141
DOW
 Elizabeth, 82 (2)
DOZIER
 Martha T., 114; Willoughby, 114
DRAKE
 L. F., 39; Benj., 37; Benjamin, 70, 118; Benjamin's land grant (ill.), 119-121; Brigadier General (men.), 18; Elzy, 12; F. W., 131; Isaac, 4; James, 12; Jno., 12; Johathan, 45; John, 37, 71, 156; Jonathan, 45 (2); Nancy (RICHMOND), 12; Nathaniel (chain carrier), 123; Thomas, 12
Drake Branch Road (men.), 118
DRAPER
 John C., 147, 148; S. L., 114; Theresa, 148
DRAUGHAN
 M. S., 116
DRIVER
 C. M., 131; Mary, 20; Nancy W. (BRYANT), 20; Thomas L., 20; Washington P., 20; William, 57 (3); William L., 20; Wm. O., 131
DROMGOOLE
 John E., 6
DRUMGOLD
 Alexander, 65 (2); James, 64
DRURY
 —, 124; Morgan, 124, 125
Duck River (North Carolina) (men.), 123-124, 154-156
Duck River (men.), 64
Duck Spring Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 125
DUDLEY
 Thomas, 42
DUGLAS
 William, 26
DUGLISS
 Drusilla J. (LIGON), 81; Harrison J., 81
DUKE
 John T., 131
DUNBAR
 Thomas, 122, 123; Thos., 66
Dunbar's Island (North Carolina) (men.), 157
DUNCA
 John, 4
DUNCAN
 Abner, 100; Atlas G., 115; (John, 4); John C., 149; Joseph, 115 (2); Joseph, 115; Martin, 66, 123; Mary Ann (GATHER), 149; William M., 115 (2); Winnie H., 115 (2); Wm. M., 117 (2)

DUNING
 Robert, 44, 127
DUNN
 —, 45
DUNNAWAY
 Martha G., 73
DUNNING
 Robert, 44, 152, 153, 157
Duplin County (North Carolina) (men.), 69, 124, 125
DUPONT
 Mrs. Irene, 112
DURANT
 H. F., 112; Mrs. P. C., 112
DURATT
 Elizabeth, 36; Joseph, 36
DURHAM
 Walter T. (reviewed), 95
DUVAL
 R. E., 106; Rebecca, 106
DUVALL
 William R., 110
DYCUS
 John, 131
DYE
 Dr. Howard B., 106; Waldine (TUTEN)
Dyer County (men.), 13, 39, 40
DYSART
 James P., 73; Mary B., 73
E
EAGLETON
 Wm., 6
Eagleville Pike (men.), 136
EAKIN
 James N., 131; John H., 4; Spencer, 117 (2); W. S. & Co., 4
EARCHILDON
 Edward E., 131
EARLE
 John, 157 (2)
East Tennessee (men.), 30, 95, 100
EASTERLY
 Joseph, 110; Joshua, 110
EASTIS
 John, 154
EASTMAN
 Frank, 4; John U., 4; Susan, 4
EASTMAN & TORBETT, 4
EATHERLY
 Andrew R., 11; Ann M., 11; Isaac, 11 (2); John A., 11; John R., 11; Margaret, 11; Sarah, 11; Wm., 11 (2)
EATON
 Eli, 77; John, 38, 123
EATON
 John, 38
Eddyville [state not given] (men.), 16
EDGAR
 —, 137 (3)
Edgecombe County (North Carolina) (men.), 42
EDLIN
 G. C., 131
EDMINSTON

- Archibald (chain carrier), 123;
John (chain carrier), 123
- EDMINSTON**
John (chain carrier), 123
- EDMISON**
Wm., 4
- EDMISTON**
___, 126; Robert, 66
- EDMONDSON**
James, 110; Archibald, 126;
Elizabeth, 115; John, 115;
Robert, 126, 153; William, 62-
64
- EDMONDSON**
William, 65, 138-140
- EDMONSON**
Charles, 115 (2); John, 115 (2);
William, 63
- EDMUNSON**
John, 6
- EDMUNSTRON**
John, 37
- EDWARDS**
Edward, 109; Milton S., 39; ___,
70; Elizabeth (CUNNING-
HAM), 104; H. D., 131; Jesse R.,
104; Joseph, 4; Kessiah, 104;
Lena, 103; Sue H. (staff), 2, 50,
98, 146; Thomas, 34; Thomas, 6
- Egnes Creek (men.)**, 147
- EDISON**
William, 131
- ELAM**
Nancy, 136
- ELDRIDGE**
R. (men.), 150
- ELI**
Seat, 131
- ELIUM**
Daniel, 148
- Elk Fork (North Carolina)**
(men.), 45
- Elk River (men.)**, 78
- ELKINS**
J.P., 39; Mary M., 109
- ELLIOT**
A. J., 131; John, 66, 67
- ELLIOTT**
W.Y., 39; ___, 122, 126; Betty
Willena, 103; C. D., 59;
Christine B., 103; Earl, 102;
Ernest Roy, 102; Falconer, 122
(2); Grady, 102; Grady Brixey,
102; Irene, 102; James, 102,
156; James William, 102; Jno.
R., 116; Joanna Frances
(BRIXEY), 102; John, 44; Ka-
tie, 102; Katie (STRAWN), 102;
Lena (EDWARDS), 103; Lloyd,
102; Margaret, 103; Mary Jo,
103; Raymond, 102; Sula Har-
riett, 102; Sula Harriett, 102;
T. E., 163; Verl, 102; Vicie
Ruth, 102; Willa Dene,
102; William Estell, 102; Wil-
liam J., 102
- ELLIS**
Christopher E., 117; Decatur,
11; E. T., 6; Fannie, 117; Fannie
- (COPELAND), 117; Mary, 11
- Ellis County (Texas) (men.)**,
113 (3)
- ELLISON**
___, 94
- ELUM**
Daniel, 148; Elizabeth (AL-
LEN), 148
- ELVINGTON**
Alva B., 22; Alva Louise, 22;
Bertha Maybelle, 22; Bertie,
22; Bertie Gladys, 22; Della
Mae, 22; Family, 21; Grady, 22;
Grover, 22 (2); Grover William,
22; James Leslie, 22; Jessie
Oneda, 22; John, 22 (2); Mrs.
John, 21; Peggy Jean, 22; Re-
becca, 22; Robert Allen, 22;
Robert Lee, 22 (2)
- EMBREY**
___, 12 (2); Annie, 12 (2); Victo-
ria, 12 (2); Wiley S., 12; Willis,
12 (2); Willis S., 12
- EMBRY**
A. S., 109 (2); Wiley S., 109; C.
R., 148 (2); Watts, 93
- EMERSON**
Hiram S., 39
- EMEY**
Captain (men.), 65
- EMMERSON**
Helen, 104
- EMMETT**
Col. James, 125; James, 125
- ENGLEMAN**
Mary W., 109
- ENOCH**
Andrew, 15; Benjamin, 15 (2);
David, 15; John, 15; Rese, 15
- ENOCHS**
Andrew, 15
- ENRIGHT**
John (chain carrier and
marker), 28
- ENSLEY**
Bedford, 73
- ERVIN**
Alexr., 37
- ERWIN**
Frans. (chain carrier and
marker), 28
- ESKEW**
Lafayette, 131
- ESPIE**
James, 34, 138
- ESPY**
Robert, 6
- ESSINS**
Thomas, 69
- ESTELL**
Fannie, 109; Isaac, 109; James
W., 109; Jennie W., 109; Mrs.
Nancy, 109; Wallace, 109
- ESTEP**
Capt., 141; Capt. (men.), 87
- ESTES**
Rev. John W. (men.), 107
- ESTILL**
H. R., 109; William, 109
- EUBANKS**
Francis M., 91; T. R., 91
- EVANS**
A. H., 74; David S., 73; Eliza,
74; Harrell, 74; J. H., 74; Jesse,
74; N. P., 74; R. F., 74 (2); Sallie,
74; Stella, 74; W. W., 74; Ann
(author), 51; Christ, 43; John,
37; Joseph, 45; Mary E., 147;
T.W., 4; Thomas W., 4; W. H., 4
- EVERETT**
George M., 39
- EWELL**
Philip K., 73; Richard Stod-
dard, 59
- EWING**
James V., 73; Leslie A., 73; ___,
126 (2); A. G., 117 (2); Ada B., 6;
Andrew, 59, 117; Andrew, 4; An-
drew (men.), 152; E. H. (men.),
72; Edwin H., 117 (4); Emma J.,
117; J. W., 6; James K., 117;
John M., 116; Milbry E., 117;
Orville, Jr., 117; Robert, 44, 46,
65; Robert (surveyor), 44; Sa-
muel, 45; Sarah E. (STROTH-
ERS), 116; Wm., 149
- EWLESS**
A. F., 74; A. V., 74; E. A., 73; J.
M., 74
- EWLISS**
Martin, 73
- EZELL**
Bobby (Queries editor), 2, 50,
98; John H., 131
- F**
- F**
Lady (men.), 87; Mr. (men.), 87
- FAIN**
John S., 10; John W., 10; Sa-
muel, 10; Willie W., 10
- Fair Oaks (no state given)**
(men.), 144
- FALL**
Alexander, 4
- Falling River (men.)**, 23
- FAMER**
Dellia, 83
- FAMERS**
Thomas Dacon, 84
- FANCLOTH**
William, 46
- FAREMAN**
Thomas, 74
- FARIS**
George, 149 (2)
- FARMER**
___, 83; ___ W., 83; A. D., 149;
Absalum, 83; Betsy J., 83;
Cabot Stanly, 84; Carl, 84;
Henry C., 83; Henry Clay, 84
(2); Henry L., 84; James B., 83;
James Blaine, 84; Jane an
(FRANK), 84; Joel A., 83; John
Calvin, 84; Kate, 84; Lettilia,
83; Lowell D., 83; Lowell Da-
con, 83; Lucian ___tony, 84;
Margret C., 84; Martha A., 83,
84; Moses M., 83 (2); Myrtle
Leora, 84; Nancy C., 83;
Nancy Jane, 83; Polly N., 83;
Rebecca Allison, 84; Rebecca,
83 (2); Rebecca (ALLISON), 83;
Shaven A., 84; Simeon Ed-
ward, 84; Staven A., 84;
Steaven Elder, 84; Stephen, 83;
Stephen A., 83, 84; Susanne,
83; Thomas D., 83; Thomas
Dacon, 83, 84; Thomas H.,
83; Thomas Hughie, 84 (2);
William, 83, 84; William C., 83;
William D., 84
- FARMERS**
Robert Mayes, 84
- FARQUAHARSON**
Col. (men.), 160
- FARRIS**
Joshua, 109; Charles B., 6
- FASKOWSKI**
___, 102; Wilma (BRIXEY), 102
- FAULKNER**
Asa, 148 (2)
- Fayette County (Kentucky)**
(men.), 67
- Fayette County (men.)**, 39, 93
- Fayetteville (Arkansas) (men.)**,
101
- Fayetteville (men.)**, 9
- FELTS**
A. J., 131
- FENNER**
Capt. ___, 71; Richard, 70;
Robert (men.), 70
- FENNER**
___, 71
- FENTRESS**
Dr., 142; William, 87, 142; Wm.
(men.), 85
- Fentress County (men.)**, 39, 40,
130
- FERGESON**
Valie, 84
- FERGUSON**
J. F., 74; Herman W. (reviewed),
113
- FERRELL**
R. R., 77
- FERRIS**
Jno. C., 148
- FERRISS**
John C., 148
- FIELDER**
Samuel, 14
- FIELDS**
B. G., 6; B. J., 6; H. D., 6; J. M.,
6; L. C., 6; Martin, 131; W. R., 6
- FIETH**
Kenneth (author), 36, 89
- FINCH**
M. S., 74; Thomas, 109; William
H., 74; James R., 6; Mrs. S. P., 6;
Thos. (ne.), 78; W. H., 6
- FINNER**
Richard, 70
- FINNEY**
Clarence, 103; Grace, 103;
Grady, 103; James Buri, 103;

James William, 103; Laura A. (STARNES), 103; Lois, 103; Louise, 103; Sarah, 103; Sarah Beulah (BRIKEY), 103; Stella, 103; Thelma Florence, 103; William, 103; William Milledge, 103

FINNUCANNE
James P., 131

First National Bank (Columbia) (men.), 93

First Presbyterian Church (Nashville) (men.), 56

FISCHER
Marjorie (Hood) (reviewed), 30

FISHER
Mike, 74; Nancy, 74; S. H., 131

Fisk Jubilee Singers (men.), 59

FISKE
Bill, 79

Fiskland Township (men.), 27

FITE
C. C., 74; Jennie, 74; Thomas D., 4

FITSWORTH
—, 68; Isaac, 42

FITZGERALD
Octa (MCAFEE), 104; R. E., 104

FITZPATRICK
S. W., 74

FLANNERY
Daniel, 152, 156; Isaac, 152

FLEENER
Adam, 156

FLEMING
Robert N., 39; —, 44; Bible Records, 19; George W., 19 (4); George Washion, 19; Huldia S. (SIMPSON), 19 (2); Infant, 19; James Dempsey, 19; John Marian, 19 (2); L. N. A., 19; Mandia Morandia, 19 (2); Margaret Jane, 19; Mary Ann, 19; Mary Jane, 19; Nancie Elizziebeth, 19; Nancie Elizziebeth, 19; Ralph, 45; Sarah Ann, 19; Thomas Monroe, 19; William Samuel, 19

FLEMING
Fanie (BELL), 19

FLETCHER
Joseph, 70; M. L., 6

FLIPPINS
Dr. J. A. (men.), 79

FLOYD
D. C., 110; Elizabeth T., 74; Ed, 13; General (men.), 17, 18; Margaret, 13; Riochard J., 6

FOGG
F. B., 92 (2); Francis B., 59; Francis B., 4; Godfrey M., 4; H. M. R., 4; Virginia Ann, 147

FORD
Colonel James, 157; Isaac, 152; James, 68, 70, 157; Jas., 43; John, 42, 46, 127; Matthew W., 131; W. B., 131; W. C., 131

Forked Deer River (North

Carolina) (men.), 157 (2)

FORT
E. B., 148 (3); Josiah, 34 (3); William, 34 (2), 156, 157

Fort Delaware (no state given) (men.), 144

Fort Donelson (men.), 16-18, 160, 161

Fort Henry (men.), 160

Fort Independence (Massachusetts) (men.), 161

Fort Warren (Massachusetts) (men.), 17-18, 85, 86, 141-144, 158-159

Fort Warren [state not given] (men.), 16

Fortress Monroe (no state given) (men.), 16, 142, 158

FORTUNE
S. T., 131

FOSTER
James B., 109; A. (surveyor), 66, 68; A. (men.), 125; A. (surveyor), 68, 69, 123, 155; A. S., 10 (2); Anthony, 59, 155; Ephraim H. (men.), 56; James, 6; James H., 4; John A., 131; Joseph B., 131

FOYE
Patrick, 156

FRAME
C. T., 39

FRANK
Jane an, 84

FRANKLIN
Joseph, 109; William, 131

Franklin (Kentucky) (men.), 106, 107

Franklin (men.), 41, 84, 160

Franklin County (Georgia) (men.), 101, 103

Franklin County (men.), 12, 13, 38, 78, 101, 103, 105, 108-110, 130-133, 148, 149

FRAZIER
Tom N., 110; Daniel, 62-65, 138-140; J. H., 131; James, 34; John, 37

Fredericktown (Missouri) (men.), 82 (2)

FREEDLE
J. J., 107; Nannie, 107

FREEMAN
D. S., 110

French Lick (men.), 118

FRIERSON
Albert, 74; John W., 74; Robert P., 74

FRIZZELL
John, 109; Austin, 94; Sarah, 94 (2)

FRIZZLE
John for W. & A. R. R., 109

FROST
Alcey D., 74; Ruth, 41

Ft. Donelson (men.), 85

FUGGETT
Alfred D., 74; Townsent, 74

FUGGITT

Ada E., 74; Anna S., 74; Cara M., 74; Jane M., 74; Maggie M., 74; Mattie J., 74; Sallie B., 74

FUGITT
A. P., 74; Mollie L., 74; Benjamin, 12 (2); Sallie, 12

FULKERSON
W. W., 131

FULKS
John, 6

FUR
Christopher, 147; Polly H., 147

FURGERSON
J. P., 11; Sallie, 11

G

GABBARD
H., 94

GADDY
John, 26

Gainesboro (men.), 79

GAITHER
Bealy, 149; Elizabeth, 149; James, 149; Jeremiah, 149; John, 149 (2); Mary Ann, 149; Milley, 149; Nancy, 149 (3); Nancy Jane, 149; Rachael, 149; William, 149

GALBRAITH
W., 74

GALBREATH
Elizabeth, 93; O. S., 93, 114

GALESP
H., 43

Gallatin (men.), 10, 96, 106, 107

Gallatin Hight School (men.), 107

Gallatin Pike (Nashville) (men.), 56

GALLOWAY
Edna S., 22

Galloways (men.), 40

GAMBELL
Edmon, 34, 63, 65, 138

GAMBILL
Edmon, 62; J. C., 91; J. T., 131; James C., 91, 92; Martha, 91, 92

GAMBLE
Edmon, 34; Edmond, 126 (3)

GANAWAY
John A., 74

GARDNER
R. H., 4

GARNER
Bettie, 13; C. C., 13; Florence Finney, 103; John, 13 (2); Lucinda (ROSE), 13; Margaret, 13; Mary E., 13; Rev. C. J. (men.), 106; Victoria (ROSE), 13; William, 13

Garner Branch (men.), 99

Garner's Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 156

GARRARD
Charles, 42

GARRETT
W. T., 77; Jill (KNIGHT) (cited), 56; Kate, 13; W. G., 13

GARRISON
Wilson P., 131

Gates County (North Carolina) (men.), 42

GATLIN
Margaret, 31

GATLING
John (men.), 70

GAUTT
Genl. E. W., 161

GAYLORD
Charles L., 92 (3); Jno. L., 92; Samuel, 92 (3)

GEE
Edmund W., 147; family (men.), 96; Lucinda, 147

GENTRY
Alex T., 102; Blanche, 102; Boyd, 102; Charles O., 102; Finnis, 102; Howard, 102; Logan, 102; Sula Harriett (ELLIOTT), 102; Wallace, 102; Willis, 102

GEORGE
Redding, 74; Henderson, 10

Georgia (men.), 88, 103, 105, 112

Georgia R. R. & B. C., 112

GERMAN
Daniel, 131

GERRARD
Charles, 43; Forbes, 43

Gettysburg (Pennsylvania), 59

GIBBS
Bessie (men.), 81 (2)

GIBSON
Armon, 109; Frederick, 109; G. W., 77; James, 77; Gadi, 139 (5); Gode, 123; John, 125; Thomas, 4

Gibson County (men.), 39, 40

GILASPIE
Pelinia, 109

GILBERT
Emaline H. (BRYANT), 20; Joseph, 20

Gilberts Creek (men.), 26

GILCHRIST
Ellen Ann, 112

Giles County (men.), 15, 39-41, 130-133, 147; 10 (2)

GILKERSON
James, 44

GILL
B. F., 93; Mary (YANCEY), 93

GILLASP
William, 37

GILLASPIE
F., 78; William, 62, 63, 138

GILLESPIE
Eleanor M., 136; Elizabeth, 13; Fanny, 78 (2); Wm., 13

GILLIAM
Harris, 109; L. P., 110; Jesse, 6; Lemuel W., 102; Martha Woodson (MOLLOY), 136; Parthenia, 102; Parthenia Caroline (BRIKEY), 102;

- Thomas, 102; William, 136
- GILLILAND**
R. S., 110
- GILLOBE**
Issac, 45
- GILMORE**
G., 6; Haib, 6; Hellen M., 116; Hixie S., 116; J. D., 6; John J., 116; Josephine, 116; Peter, 6; Polly M. (STROTHERS), 116 (2)
- GIPSON**
Carol (HUGHES) (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Carol H. (*director*), 2, 50, 98, 146
- GIST**
Joshua, 157
- GLASGOW**
James, 46, 153; Jesse, 68
- GLEAVES**
Felix M., 131; Guy T., 4; Michael, 62, 64, 65, 138, 139; Wm. A., 4
- GLENN**
E. J., 112; James M., 131; John T., 94 (2)
- GLENNON**
Patrick, 131
- GLOVER**
Wm. C., 110; J. P., 131
- GOBARD**
Henrietta M., 74
- GOBER**
J. H., 131
- GOBLE**
J. C., 131
- GOGGIN**
Wm., 74
- GOLLITHAN**
J. W., 74
- GONCE**
John W., 109
- GOOCH**
David, 14; Eliza A., 6; Nathaniel, 14; Virginia (*contributor*), 20
- GOODLELL**
A.G., 39
- GOODMAN**
Daniel, 112
- GORDON**
A. B., 109; Francis H., 148, 149; George, 94; Ida E., 94; Jno., 149 (2); Peter, 69; Samuel, 131
- GORDWIN**
John, 78 (2)
- GORE**
Joshua, 109
- GOSLING**
William, 74; Alma, 91 (2); H. L., 91; Harry L., 91; Henry L., 91; Laura, 91 (2); Lucinda H., 91; Sallie, 91 (2); William, 91 (2); William Eugene, 91; Wm. Eugene, 91
- GOUGE**
John, 126
- Governors Creek (men.)**, 14
- GOWER**
Abel, 31; Abel B., 31 (2); Abel D., 31; Charlotte, 31; James, 31; John H., 31; John W., 31; Josephine, 31; L. F., 31 (2); Lena, 31; Lorenzo D., 31; William, 31 (3); William T., 31
- GRACE**
George A., 39; James, 156
- GRAGG**
Edna S., 22
- GRAHAM**
Thomas, 110; Rufus A., 6; William, 46, 122, 152
- Grainger County (men.)**, 39
- GRAMMER**
Wm. (chain carrier), 155
- GRANBERRY**
John, 68, 69, 123, 126, 155
- GRANT**
Polly, 74; General (*men.*), 18; J. H. (A.?), 93; James F., 131; James H., 6; Sqr., 126; Squire (surveyor), 43-46
- GRANTHAM**
—, 127
- Granville County (North Carolina) (men.)**, 155 (3)
- GRAVES**
John, 10, 15; Richard, 67; Saphronia, 10
- GRAY**
Ellis Hall, 103; Jane (*speaker*), 49, 97; Mary S. (BRIKEY), 103; Melvin, 103; Melvin (*cited*), 105; T. L. (*men.*), 149 (2)
- GRAYSON**
B.C., 39; P. C., 110
- GREEN**
Albert G., 109; A. L. P., 4; Doctor, 42; Joseph, 123, 154; Robert D., 131; William, 123; Willis K., 117
- Green County (men.)**, 40
- GREENE**
H___ (chain carrier and marker), 28; Robert A. (*contributor*), 129
- Greene County (men.)**, 96 (2)
- GREENFIELD**
C. W., 93 (2)
- GREENMAN**
Jno. N., 131
- GREER**
14; A. P., 74; Gerorge W., 74; Ann, 14, 156; Robert, 66
- GREGG**
Geo. W., 131
- GREGORY**
T. D., 109; Henry, 6; J. S., 131
- Gregory Creek (men.)**, 29
- GRIER**
Ann, 14
- GRIFFES**
James A., 39
- GRIFFEY**
Irene (*Newsletter editor*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Irene M. (*contributor*), 16, 85, 141, 158
- GRIFFIN**
J. L., 131; John (free), 105; John (slave), 105 (4); Joseph, 125; Nathaniel, 105 (2); Nathl., 105
- GRIFFITH**
A. L., 110; Amos, 110; Jacob, 110
- Grimes County (Texas) (men.)**, 104
- GRISHAM**
J. D., 131; W. J., 131
- GRISSOM**
Harold, 106; infant (*men.*), 79; Rebecca (DUVAL), 106; Willie (*men.*), 79
- GRISWOLD**
S.M., 39
- GRIZZARD**
Wm., 4
- GROSS**
Mariam J. (ASHBY), 13; Martin, 13
- GROVES**
Alice Mae (DAVIS), 107; M. C., 107; Sam, 107
- GRUNDY**
Felix (*men.*), 57
- Grundy County (men.)**, 30, 39, 103
- GUFFEE**
Alexander, 122, 123; Henry, 66 (2)
- GUFFEY**
—, 126
- GUFFIE**
—, 152
- GUICE**
Jonathan, 154 (2)
- Guices Creek (North Carolina) (men.)**, 155 (3)
- GUILD**
J. C., 112
- Guilford County (North Carolina) (men.)**, 68 (2)
- GUIN**
Edward, 154
- GULLETT**
George Thurman, 102; Irene (BRIKEY), 102
- GUNTER**
A., 110; J. H., 110; R. C., 110; W. M., 110
- GURLEY**
Jemima, 91, 92
- GUTHERY**
Francis (chain carrier), 26
- GUTHRIES**
James, 15; Robert, 15
- H**
- HACKWORTH**
Austin, 111; W. S. (*cited*), 3
- HADLEY**
John L., 4; Joseph (*men.*), 69; Joshua, 154
- Hadley (Massachusetts) (men.)**, 92
- HAGER**
George W., 102; Hazel, 102; Mattie (SALMON), 102
- HAGGARD**
Molly (SHERRILL), 103; Rev. W. T., 103; William, 153
- HAGUE**
John, 138 (4)
- HAIL**
Rebecca A., 6
- HAILE**
Cage, 80 (2); Edward M., 80; Elizabeth, 80; Odell, 80 (2); Rachel Amanda, 80; Rebecca (RANKIN), 80; William, 80
- HAILEY**
Milerd F., 74; S. W. R., 74; Samuel R., 74
- HAIR**
James, 125
- HALDY**
Mrs. Ben, 106
- HALE**
Bible records, 80; Cyrus B., 80, 81; E. C., 6; E. P., 81; Edward D., 80 (2); Elizabeth, 80, 135; Elizabeth Malvina, 80; Horace M., 116; James, 80 (2); James Cage, 80; Jesse, 80; John B., 80; Joseph P., 6; Louellar, 80; Mary J. (YOUNG), 80; N., 80; Nancy Ann H. (CRUTCHER), 80; Nicholas, 80 (2); Priscilla, 81; Priscilla Ann, 80; Priscilla Ann, 80; Prissay, 80; Prissella Almira, 80; Prissay (CAGE), 80; Prissilla, 80; Prissilla (HALE), 80; Richard, 80 (2); Sarah, 80 (3); Sarah, 80; William, 80 (3); William C., 80; William Joseph, 80; William Senr., 80; Wilson, 80 (2)
- Half Pone Creek (North Carolina) (men.)**, 43, 45, 66, 67, 127, 154
- HALIBURTON**
Mrs. Mary S., 112
- Halifax County (North Carolina) (men.)**, 43, 70, 122, 155
- Halifax County (Virginia) (men.)**, 14
- HALL**
Joshua, 74; William, 112; — (*men.*), 86; Edward, 42; F. C. (SUMMERS), 94; John, 6; Messr. (*men.*), 85 (3); Mr. (*men.*), 87; Rev. Sam H. (*men.*), 107; Robt., 141; Robt. (*men.*), 86; T. B., 94; T. H., 94; T. J., 94; William, 6
- HAMBLETON**
John, 45
- HAMBREE**
James W., 111
- HAMILTON**
L. C., 6; Elijah, 137; Jane, 21; John, 64; Nancy Jane (FARMER), 83
- Hamilton County (men.)**, 38-40
- HAMMOCK**
Mary, 82 (2)
- HAMPTON**

G. C., 110; Adam, 45, 67, 68, 122, 123, 152, 153; John, 131; Thomas, 68
Hampton Roads (Virginia) (men.), 16
HANAH
 Joseph, 138
HANCOCK
 J. J., 109; Mary J., 109; George A., 104; L. J., 149; Lidy E., 104; Martin, 149 (2); Mary Ann (JACOBS), 149; Nelly (JACOBS), 149; Samuel, 104; Sarah Franklin (BRIXEY), 104; Theophilus, 104; William, 149
Hancock County (men.), 39, 40
Handcock County (men.), 84
HANDLEY
 A. E., 109; James C., 109
HANDLY
 J. (men.), 149 (2)
HANLY
 John (men.), 79
HANNAH
 John, 124
HANSBERRY
 Smith, 140
HANSON
 Col. R. W., 141; Col. R. W. (men.), 86
HARDEMAN
 N. P., 63; Thomas, 65 (2)
Hardeman County (men.), 38-40
HARDIMAN
 Thomas, 37, 62-64, 138, 139
HARDIN
 Benjamin, 46, 63; Benjm., 44; John, 46
Hardin County (men.), 39, 116
HARDING
 William, 4; William G., 4
HARDON
 John, 37
HARESON
 Joseph, 65 (2)
HARGET
 Fredric, 42
HARGROVES
 Lieut., 156; Lieut. Wm., 156
Harifax (Virginia) (men.), 84
HARISFON
 63; Joseph, 35, 63
HARLAN
 Thomas, 131
HARLAND
 Joseph, 112
HARLEY
 Robt., 125
HARMOND
 Israel, 68
HARPER
 Robert, 112; Bennetta, 80; D. C., 80; D. J., 81; Dan C., 107 (4); J. M., 131; James William, 80; Marietta, 80; Nancy Elizabeth, 80; P. A., 81; Priscilla Ann (HALE), 80; Samuel J., 80 (2); Sarah (CHENAULT), 107 (2)

Harpeth (North Carolina) (men.), 127
Harpeth River (men.), 14
Harpeth River (North Carolina) (men.), 42, 69
HARRELL
 Lewis, 77
HARRINGTON
 Charles, 157
HARRIS
 A. W., 110; John, 111; John W., 39; William, 110; David, 12; E., 27 (6); Edward, 26 (3); James, 66; John C., 6; Louisa (PRESTON), 12; Mary, 6; Nathan, 125; T. (surveyor), 154; Thomas, 96; Thompson, 62, 63, 138, 139, 156
HARRISION
 Col. R. W. (men.), 87
HARRISON
 Alexander, 10; Audley, 10; Geo., 10; George, 69; Hilly, 10 (2); Joseph, 10; Nancy, 10; Richard, 33, 34; Sarah, 83; Stephen, 83; Thomas, 10; Virginia, 10; William, 114; Wm., 115 (3)
Harrison (Georgia) (men.), 112
HART
 —, 66; A., 42, 43; Anthony, 43, 46, 66, 68, 123, 125, 127; Anthony (men.), 66; Joseph, 127, 152; Thomas M., 6
HARVEY
 James C., 39
HARVY
 Sallie, 147; Sallie, 147; Wesly, 147 (4)
HASSELL
 Christopher H., 147; Spencer T., 147; William J., 147
HASTINGS
 S. C., 131
HATCHETT
 Archard, 109
HATCOCK
 Frederick, 155
HATHCOCK
 John, 156
HAVERON
 Kelly, 111; Stone, 111
HAVRON
 James S., 111
HAWKINS
 A.W., 39; George A., 39; J. B., 109; S. B., 109; William, 111
Hawkins County (men.), 39
HAWLEY
 Jacob, 155
HAY
 David, 34, 36
HAYES
 John, 131; J. D., 10; James D., 10 (2)
HAYNE
 A. M., 6; J. M., 6; L. L., 6
HAYNES
 J. L., 108; Christopher, 9; Mary (TALBERT), 9

HAYS
 —, 126; Robert, 46, 69, 126; W. J., 131
HAYWOOD
 John, 155
Haywood County (men.), 13, 39, 40
HAZLEHURST
 George H., 112
HEAD
 J. M., 112; Brigadier General (men.), 18
HEADLEY
 Mary J., 112; Joshua, 125
HEART
 Thomas, 26
HEATON
 Amos, 37, 70; Robert, 42
HEDGEPEETH
 M. P., 11
HEMBEE
 Jane, 128
HENDERSON
 O. C., 112; A. G., 6; Archibald (cited), 32; Fannie M., 162; G. T., 6; J. T., 162; M. M., 12; Maria, 6; W. P., 6
Henderson County (men.), 39 (2)
HENDLEY
 William, 111; Saml., 46
HENDRIX
 Delila, 111
HENLEY
 Samuel, 43, 123, 127; Samuel (chain carrier), 123
HENLY
 Saml., 43; Samuel, 122, 126
HENNESSEE
 Archibald, 10; Hannah, 10; Nancey, 10; Patrick, 10
HENNEY
 David, 43
Henrico County (Virginia) (men.), 20
HENRY
 David, 152, 153; Hugh, 153, 156; Mary, 148; Polly, 101; Wm. A., 6
Henry County (men.), 39
HENSLEY
 C.H., 39; R., 131
HENSON
 —, 17; Mrs. Walter, 107; Walter, 107
HERALSON
 Paul (chain carrier and marker), 28
HERD
 Joseph W., 39
HERMAND
 Israel, 68
Hermitage (men.), 129
Hermitage Plantation (men.), 129
HERMOND
 Israel, 125
HERN
 James M., 131

HERREL
 James, 156
HERRIFORD
 Paul, 112
HERRING
 A. A., 131; B. W., 131
HICKERSON
 W. P., 77; Wiley, 108; Hon. W. (men.), 117
HICKMAN
 Edwin, 64 (12); Elizabeth, 64 (3); Elizabeth (PRIOR), 64 (2); J. P., 64; Thomas, 64 (4); Thomas (surveyor), 26; W. (surveyor), 153
Hickman County, 66 (3)
Hickman County (men.), 40, 42, 122, 130, 131, 147, 152
Hickory Creek (men.), 28
HICKS
 A. H., 4; G. W., 115 (2); H. H., 6; Henry, 6; Isaac M., 6; James, 6; John M., 6; Zabedee, 14
HIEMON
 Brigadier General (men.), 18
HIGGINBOTHAM
 A. (chain carrier), 29
HIGGINS
 George W., 11
HIGH
 Ben R., 131
HIGHT
 Dudley, 6; Rucker, 6
HILANCE
 M.M., 39
HILL
 A. G., 109; Nancy, Sr., 109; Nancy C., 74; Richard, 109; Annie E., 149; Annie E. (PATTERSON), 149; D. F., 6; George W. R., 6; Henry R. W., 105 (2); Hilly (HARRISON), 10 (2); Isaac, 10; J. A., 131; J. B., 131; J. M., 131; J. W., 131; James W., 131; Milley, 10; Rebecca (WALLS), 12; Robert H., 149 (2); Robt. H., 149; Thos., 12; W. S., 131; W.L., 39; William K., 131
HILLIARD
 G. W., 131
Hillsboro (men.), 101-103, 105
Hillsboro (Texas) (men.), 98
Hillsboro C. P. Cemetery (men.), 103 (2)
Hillsboro Cumb. Pres. Church Cemetery (men.), 101
Hillsboro M. E. Church Cemetery (men.), 102, 103
Hillsboro Methodist Church Cemetery (men.), 102
HILMAN
 Col. (men.), 160
HILTON
 P. H., 112; Daniel, 155
HINDS
 John, 44 (2)
HINES
 Isaac T., 109; Ann (BRIXEY), 102; Joe U., 102

HINTON
J. J., 131

HIPP
J.Y., 39

HIX
D. D., 74; Demascus G., 74; William S., 74; ___, 41; ___ (COUTNEY), 41; D. D., 92; John C., 91, 92; Joshua M., 91, 92; Martha Sarah, 41 (2)

HIXON
Joseph, 111

HOARD
Sue, 103

HOBDY
Geraldine (DONOHO), 106; Russell, 106 (2)

HOBERT
Zebulon, 156

HOCKERSMITH
Eliza, 109; Geo., 109; H. H., 131

HODGE
Annie Ruth, 104

HOGAN
Emily, 147 (2); Emily, 147; Rollins, 147 (2)

HOGUE
W. G., 111

HOGGAT
James, 138

HOGGATT
James, 37, 65, 138

HOLCOMB
Christine (cited), 105

HOLDERNESS
William, 157 (3)

HOLIDAY
Leonidas, 147, 148

HOLLAND
Samuel, 109; Thomas, Jr., 74; John, 12 (3)

HOLLIN
Robert H., 12 (2)

HOLLIS
67; James, 43, 45, 67, 154, 156; James, Senr., 66 (2); John, Senr., 70; Samuel, 67 (2)

HOLLOMAN
Lillis, 83

HOLLOWAY
J. M., 82; Lee Andrews, 82; Leonie Victoria (ANDREWS), 82

HOLLOWELL
George, 39

HOLLY
Nathaniel, 156 (2)

HOLMAN
D.D., 39

HOLMES
Charles Wade, 41; Lida Howse (BASS), 41

Holstei
River, 65

HOLT
___ (cited), 105; Martha (credited), 100; Mary, 150 (5)

ROMAN
C. (men.), 78; Cornelius (men.),

78

HOOD
Aaron (slave), 105 (2)

Hood
Marjorie (reviewed), 30

HOODENPYLE
P. M., 111

HOOK
Mrs. Mark K., 112; R. M., 112

HOOPER
Charles, Sr., 74; Ennis, 139 (7); James, 66; Joseph, 34, 62, 64, 65, 138-140

HOOTER
Amanda (STROTHERS), 116; Joseph R., 116

HOOVER
J. L., 77; James, 77; Martin, Jr., 77; Mathias, 77; Frederick, 104; Laura A., 104; Mary Jane (BRIKEY), 104; Mary Jane (MARTIN), 104; Milton, 104

HOPE
Adam, 36, 62-65, 138-140; Bettie, 163; Clide, 163; Eliza M., 11; Jennie, 163; Nannie, 163; Sam'l., 11

HOPKINS
B. S., 111; ___, 35, 66; Betty, 102; John, 67; Joseph, 64, 125; R. F., 111

Hopkins County (Kentucky)
(men.), 112

Hopkins Spring (men.), 28

Hopkins Spring Survey (men.), 26

HOPPER
Joseph F., 131

HOPTON
Stephen, 67

HORD
Adelaide, 74; America, 74; Joseph E., 74; Mary F., 74; William M., 74; Amelia M., 6; B. M., 6; H. Ewell, 131; James A., 74; Minnie T., 6; Nelli L., 6; Tom E., 6

HORN
Stanley F. (men.), 56

Horn Bottom (North Carolina) (men.), 68

HORNBARGER
Philip, 70, 126; Phillip, 43, 152

HORNBEAK
J. H., 110

HORNBERGER
___, 141

HORNE
Eliza (TALBERT), 9; Isaac, 9

Horse Bottom (North Carolina) (men.), 43

Horse Shoe Spring (North Carolina) (men.), 69

HORTON
Joseph W., 4

HOSKINGS
W. A., 74

Hot Springs (Arkansas) (men.), 102

HOUGH
John A., 4

HOUSE
Ambrose, 6; John C., 6

HOUSTON
Blanch, 74; C. P., Jr., 74; C. P., 74; James J., 74; Jane M., 74; Jo. B., 74; John L., 39; John S., 74; Mary Ann, 74; Robert W., 74; Sarah J., 74; William, 39; William, 74; R. M., 4

Houston County, 66 (3)

Houston County (men.), 42, 66 (3); 94, 122, 131, 132, 152

HOWARD
B., 111; Daniel L., 108; E. J., 110; George W., 108; Margaret E., 108; William M., 108; Solomon, 46

HOWEL
John, 154

HOWELL
Robert, 4; Robt., 4

HOWLAND
Molly A., 6; Rolly M., 6

HOWSE
Eliza Catherine Ann, 41; Elizabeth Catherine Ann, 41

HOX
Joshua M., 91

HOYTE
J.W., 39

HUBBARD
Capitola, 81 (3); Eliza, 81; Lewis, 92 (2); Lucy B., 92 (2)

HUDDLESTON
J. R., 109

HUDGENS
F. I., 12; Robert, 12

HUDGINS
F. I., 12; Robert, 12

HUDSON
John, 111; Wm. A., 109; Ann, 147 (3); C. C., 147 (3)

HUFFAKER
J.N.S., 39

HUFFMAN
John, 74; J. W., 131

HUGGINS
William S., 77; C. B., 6; J., 6

HUGHES
A.M., 39; Carol (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146; Fannie, 147; Fannie, 147; John, 147 (2); Lewis T., 16-18

HUGHLET
Mary, 153; William, 153 (2)

HUMBLE
Rebecca, 147

HUME
Alfred, 59

HUMPHREYS
R.W., 39; Margaret, 11

Humphreys County (men.), 40, 42, 66 (3); 94, 116, 122, 130, 131, 133, 152; 19

HUNT
C. A., 109; T.S., 39; W. B., 109; Corinne, 107; J. G., 131; Wm., 11; Wm., 6

HUNTER
Braxton D., 39; Ephraim, 74; Solomon, 123; W. T., 79

Hunter's Point Road (men.), 80

Huntingdon (men.), 16

Huntsville (Alabama) (men.), 159 (2); 10

Huntsville Road (men.), 149

HURLEY
A. H., 4

HURST
Berryman, 74

HURT
R. D., 131

HUTCHINGS
Mark, 109

HUTCHINSON
Betsey (MCLIN), 11

HUTCHISON
Catharine, 114; James R., 114

HUTSON
Elizabeth, 139; Isaac, 71

HUTTON
Caledonia A., 74; John D., 74 (2); John P., Jr., 74; Josiah L., 74 (2); Robert N., 74; Robert W., 74; John (chain carrier), 28

HYDE
A. A., 110; H. B., 41; Hartwell Blount, 41; Mary B., 41; Mary Yeargan (BASS), 41

HYDEN
J. Albert, 39

Hydes Ferry Crossing (ill.), 118

Hydes Ferry Turnpike (men.), 118

I

IKARD
E. H., 109

Illinois (men.), 12, 148, 149; 10, 12

IMES
Mable (LEWIS), 59

Indian Creek (men.), 28

Indiana (men.), 12

Indianapolis (Indiana) (men.), 107 (3)

Indians (men.), 36

INGALLS
G.M., 39

INGRAM
P. R., 131

INNES
W. P. (men.), 72

Ireland (men.), 101, 105

IRVIN
John, 153 (2)

IRWIN
John, 157; W. W., 131

ISHAM
Mary, 20

Isle of Wight County (Virginia) (men.), 96 (2)

IVEY
Mary E., 74; Clayborn, 69; David, 153, 154

IVIE
Matilda J., 7

J**JACK**

Baller, 7; Samuel, 7

JACKSON

D. F., 74; George W., 74; Rev. W.A., 39; Andrew, 36, 66; Andrew (*men.*), 56, 59, 90, 129, 137; Bill, 84; Carmine, 135; Elizabeth, 135; Elizabeth (HALE), 135; Elizabeth W., 135; Emlyann V., 135; Francis, 135 (4); Francis, Jr., 135; Francis, Senior, 135; Francis, Senr., 135 (2); George Stonewall, 93; Henry, 13; Ida, 93; J. A., 136; J. S., 93; James H., 131; Jasper, 136; John G., 136; Judith, 136; Lena, 84; Loyola S. (LOVE-JOY), 136; Maggie, 13; Mary A., 135, 136; Mary B., 136; Mary J., 136; Mary L. E., 135; Mattie, 93; Mollie, 93; Nancy A., 93, 94; Oceana B., 136; T. J., 93; T. N., 136 (2); W. J., 136; William D. (*director*), 2, 50, 98, 146; William D. (*Newsletter computer editor*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Wm., 93, 94

Jackson County (*men.*), 39, 130, 131, 147

JACOBS

Calvin, 108; Ephraim, 108; F. P., 108; J. C., 108; Jeremiah, 108; L. R., 108; Nannie E., 108; W. P., 108; A., 149 (2); Baker, 149; Catherine, 149; Dovey, 149; Fredonia V., 7; Jackson, 149; James, 149; Jeremiah, 149 (3); Louisa, 149; Mary Ann, 149; Narcissa, 149; Nelly, 149; Pearl, 105; Rachael (GAITHER), 149; Sarah, 149; Wesley, 149; William, 149 (2)

JAMES

Judge J. W. (*men.*), 106; Thomas, 138

James River (Virginia) (*men.*), 158

JAMISON

Jacob, 105 (6); Jim (slave), 105 (3); Lucy (slave), 105 (4); S. M., 131; Thomas H., 7

JANE

Nancy L., 80

JANUS

Thomas, 37

JARRATT

John J., 6; Thomas J., 6; Thompson, 6

JARRETT

M. K., 108

Jasper (*men.*), 112

JANSON

J.A., 39

Jefferson County (*men.*), 39 (2)

Jeffersonville (Indiana) (*men.*), 107

JEFFERY

John, 131

JENKINS

William, 74; Levi, 154; Nancy, 13

JENNETT

James, 4

JENNINGS

Julia, 10; Thomas R., 4; W. N., 131

JERNAGAN

Gardener, 126

JERNIGAN

117; Alexander, 117 (8); J. C., 107; J. M., 117; Martha, 117; Martha E., 117 (5); Verna (*cited*), 105

JETT

Beverly, 20; Edgar, 20; Louisa, 20; Lucy (RANDOLPH), 20; Lucy Ann, 20; Morton, 20; Rev. Howard P. (*men.*), 107; Thomas H. R., 20

JETTON

James S., 6; Maria, 7; Robert B., 7

JOBE

E. C., 6

JOHN

Miss Ann, 7

JOHNS

Beverly H., 7; F. M., 7; Hiram P., 7; J. B., 6; John P., 7; Matilda B., 7; Paul V., 6; Paul V., Jun., 7; Rebecca P., 7; S. J., 7; W. G., 7; William, 7

JOHNSON

John, 108; John G., 112; —, 154; A. J., 131; Alec, 102; Anna (MCLIN), 11; Bushrod R., 18, 59; Charles, 6; Clara (BARNHARDS), 102; David, 66; Dorothy (SCOTT) (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Dorothy (SCOTT), 62; Dorothy (SCOTT) (*abstractor*), 33; Dorothy (SCOTT) (*contributor*), 137; Eliza (BRIKEY), 102; General (*men.*), 18; Genl. A. S., 161; Henry, 153 (2); Ida J. (ANDREWS), 82; John B., 94; John B., 4; John Farris, 102; Jonathan, 11; Sam (*men.*), 123 (2); Saml. (*men.*), 66; Samuel, 42, 44; Samuel (*men.*), 44-46, 66; Sarah, 102; Sarah Delilah (BRIKEY), 102; Thomas, 43, 127, 152, 153, 156, 157; Thomas (*men.*), 153; Thomas (surveyor), 155; W. H., 82; W. Perry, 102; William Perry (*cited*), 32

Johnson County (*men.*), 39, 40

Johnsons' Island (no state given) (*men.*), 143

Johnsonville (*men.*), 72; 21

JOHNSTON

Gen. (*men.*), 159; John, 152; Mathew, 67; Sam (*men.*), 126, 154; Saml., 71; Saml. (*men.*), 67, 69-71; Samuel, 71 (2); Samuel (*men.*), 44-46, 67, 70, 71;

T. C., 122; Thomas, 125, 152; William, 45, 124; William (*men.*), 69

JOHNSTON

Saml. (*men.*), 46 (4); Samuel (*men.*), 44-46

Johnstons Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 124

JOLLY

Mr., 159; W. M., 131

JONES

Elisha M., 109; George J., 109; George J., 109; J.N., 39; James M., 109; Jane A. P., 109; John R., 74; —, 66; Agnes (*contributor*), 79; B. H., 131; David, 69; Edgar Cash, 4; Elizabeth (MOLLOY), 136; Ellis, 131; Evan C. (*cited*), 55; Evan C., 55 (6); Evan C., A. M., 140 (5); Isaac, 4; J. W., 131; John, 6, 131, 136; John B., 131; John W., 131; Lucretia E. (MCKEEL), 22; Martha A. O., 74; Mary, 20 (2); Peter, 20; Pharabee Angeline, 104; Sarah (RANDOLPH), 20 (2); Seburn, 123, 124; Sisley S., 7; W. R., 7; William, 6

Jones Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 124, 125

JONTE

Frederick, 4

JOPLIN

Thomas W., 131

JORDAN

Blunt, 13; E. J., 13 (2); E. L., 7; E. L., 7; J. A., 6; J. O., 6; J. W., 6; James, 7; Jesse, 149; John M., 7; Johnson, 112; Mimos C., 112; Temperance, 41 (3); W. M., 6; Wm., 13; Wm., 8

JOYCE

Cornelius J., 131

JUSTICE

J.E., 39

K**K**

Mrs., 142

KACY

John Vanece, 35

KANADY

Robert, 34

KANE

Col., 144

KANIPS

Mrs. Jim, 106

KANNEALY

Thomas, 131

Kansas City (Missouri) (*men.*), 112; 11 (4)

KARR

John M., 131; Robert, 44 (2)

KARSON

James, 140

KEE

Elvin, 116

KEEBLE

E. A., 7; Amanda S., 20; Walter,

20

KEELE

William, 108

KEITH

John G., 7; W. M., 131

KELLY

E. P., 111; J. B., 111; Mrs. Laura A., 111; William J., 111; Charles, 70; Sammie Ruth (DAVIS), 84; W. Y., 7

KENADY

William, 64

KENNEDY

Jane, 109

KENNERLY

G. T., 109; J. H., 109; John P., 109; R. R., 109; S. J., 109; W. W., 109

KENNON

William, 14

KENT

Mary Ann, 92 (2)

Kent County (Maryland) (*men.*), 67

Kentucky District of, (*men.*), 43

Kentucky (*men.*), 12, 86-88, 91, 93, 113, 141, 143, 149

Kentucky-Tennessee line (*men.*), 28

KERBY

H. R., 7

KERR

G. W., 7; Samuel, 35, 36

Kers Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 126, 152

Kers Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 67 (2)

KETCHAM

D. M., 111

KETNER

A. K., 111

KEY

Rev. Paul (*men.*), 107; Violet, 13; Walter, 13

KEYS

Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 55; Ester, 55; Mary, 55; Samuel, 55 (5); William, 55

KIDWELL

Alex, 131

KILGORE

—, 45; Thos., 44

KILLGORE

—, 154

KILLOUGH

W. D., 7

KIMBRO

J. B., 7; Minnie, 102

KINCHLOE

J.F., 39

KING

72; C. B., 74; Charles B., 74 (2); Ira W., 39; John P., 112; Mrs. F., 74; R. J., 74; Samuel R., 74; "mother", 159; Charles M., 7; E. D. (*men.*), 72; Edward, 15; Elias, 7; George, 154; Goldie, 107 (2); Henry, 131; J. M., Jun., 7; James M., Sen., 7; John H., 7;

Maria D., 7; Mrs., 143; R. (chain carrier and marker), 26; R. T., 131; Robert, 154; Robt., 27, 28; T. S. F., 131; Thomas (surveyor), 26 (2); Thomas M., 7; W. H., 7
King's Mountain (South Carolina) (men.), 59
KINGSLEY
 Alpha (men.), 90
KINNINGHAM
 Ira, 109
KIRBY
 Henry, 13; J. H., 7; Mahala, 13
KIRK
 —, 126; Lucy Margaret (PITT), 107; Oscar C., 107; T. L., 107
KIRKMAN
 James P., 4
KIRKWOOD
 J. M., 39
KITCHEN
 F. M., 131
KLINE
 John Deere, 131
KLUTTZ
 James W. (reviewed), 113
KNIGHT
 B. B., 109; Tom, 109; W. B., 109; Frank, 114; James M., 134; Jill (cited), 56; Mary, 114
KNOWLES
 Joseph B., 4
Knox County (men.), 39, 40
Knoxville (men.), 98
KOONCE
 James A., 92; John, 92; John P., 92
KYRKPATRICK
 John, 33, 34

L

LAMB
 Henrietta S., 75; Gibbs, 124; J. R., 93
LAMB and BOYD, 93
LAMBERT
 Aaron, 124, 154; Aron, 155
LAMKIN
 —, 152; Samuel, 46 (2); W. P., 131
LANCASTER
 A. J., 131
Lancaster (men.), 84
LAND
 J. G., 93
LANDIS
 A. L., 75; Briant, 74; G. L., 74; J. A., 74; James A., 75; Margaret, 75; Mary Ann R., 75; R. A., 74; R. B., 75; R. F., 74; A. L., 92
LANDSBURGER
 Moses, 7
LANE
 John M., 74; Bennett, 91 (2); Martha Ann, 91; Sarah, 91; William R., 91; Zach, 91
LANGLEY
 Harold D. (pictured), 57

LANIER
 —, 123; James, 67, 152; James (men.), 126; Wm. Thomas, 131
LANKASTER
 William, 139
LANSDON
 Nancy Emeline, 11 (3); Peggy (MCLIN), 11
LARK
 William M., 131
LARKIN
 John, 124 (2)
LARKINS
 — (men.), 159
LARUE
 —, 102; Ada (SHERRILL), 102
LASATER
 Burton, 111; Johnsey, 111; Jonathan, 111; Caroline, 12; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 12
LASSITER
 Dempsey, 70 (2)
LATIMER
 C., 39
LAUDERDALE
 John, 59
Lauderdale County (men.), 39
LAUGHLAND
 Mary, 41; Mary (BASS), 41; Samuel, 41
LAURENCE
 John, 122; Samuel, 70
LAVEN
 Henry, 70
LAWING
 Robert, 7
LAWLES
 Laurence, 153
LAWLESS
 Lawrence, 67
LAWRENCE
 J. C., 131; James, 7; Samuel, 43
Lawrence County (men.), 38-40, 130-132, 147
Lawrenceburg (men.), 106
LAWSON
 John F., 131
LAYNE
 George W., 117
LEA
 James, 14; John M., 4
LEAK
 James, 131
LEAKE
 B. B., 131
LEATH
 J. T., 39
LEATON
 William, 45
Lebanon (men.), 143 (2)
LEDBETTER
 Elizabeth, 75; J. P., 39; William, Jr., 7
LEDFORD
 J. H., 131
LEE
 Sarah, 109
LEEPER

Francis (chain carrier), 28; Hugh, 70
LEFTWICK
 H. P., 131
LEIGH
 Fanny B., 94; J. T. (men.), 150 (2); James Y., 94
LEMING
 Bertha Susan, 101; Cassie, 101; Cora Para, 101; James Ormond, 101; Louisa, 101
LEMM
 Marian E., 103
LEMMING
 Alida D. V. (SPRINGS), 101; Carl, 101; Coatsworth Henderson, 101; Cordelia (PHILLIPS), 101; Cyrus Isaiah "C. I.", 101; Gertrude, 101; Juda M. (POST), 101; L. C., 101; Lou Ellen (PHILLIPS), 101; Louis Henderson "L. H.", 101; Louisa Catherine (CUSTER), 101; Mae (CHARLES), 101; Mamie, 101; Martin S. "Mart", 101; Paralee J., 101; Paralee J., 101; S. H., 101; Samuel William, 101; Sarah, 101; Sarah A., 101; Sarah A., 101; Susan, 102; Susan C. (BRUXEY), 101; Tom Calvin, 101; Willie, 101
LENEHAN
 Danl., 12
LENEHA & WILLIAMS, 12
LENIER
 James, 35, 65
LENIHAN
 Peter, 109
LENTZ
 Elizabeth, 75; John J., 74
LESLEY
 Pleasant Homer (slave), 105 (2)
LESTER
 D. R., 81
LEVAN
 James, 111
LEWIS
 C. K., 111; J. D., 39; John W., 112; M. A., 111; William A., 111; (line of), 68; E. H., 93; Hugh, 69, 122; Hugh (men.), 66; James K. P., 134; James M., 64 (6); Joel, 59 (2); John, 71, 157; Mable, 59; Seth, 36, 63, 65; Valentine, 46; William T., 34, 35; William Terrel, 157; William Terril, 124; Wm. Terrel, 157; Wm. Terril, 157
Lewis County (men.), 39 (2)
Lewisburg (men.), 94
Lick Branch, 65
Lick Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 67
LIGGANS
 —, 140
LIGON
 A. B., 81; Alfred B., 82; Alfred P., 81; Alice, 81; Benton, 81;

Betsy A., 83; Bible records, 81 (2); Clarence, 106 (2); Delilah, 83; Drusilla, 82; Drusilla, 82; Drusilla (SAMPSON), 82 (3); Drusilla J., 81; E. C., 81; Eliza (HUBBARD), 81; Elizabeth Ella, 82; Ella, 81 (3); Emily Christiana, 82; F. F., 106; Fannie C., 81, 82; Frances, 82; G. W., 81 (2); Geo. S., 81 (2); George S., 81 (2); George Samuel, 82; Geraldine (ARM-STRONG), 106 (2); James A., 81; James W., 81; James Watt, 82; Jane, 81 (2); Jane, 81; Jane (LIGON), 81; Joan, 81; Joan White, 82; John, 83, 84; John C., 81, 83; Joseph M., 83 (2); Josephine, 82; Judith E., 83 (2); Letticia, 83; Levina W., 83; Lillie, 81; Lillilia, 83; Luana Jane, 82; Lurana Jane, 81; M. L., 81; Malvina, 81; Malvinia (BALL-INGER), 81; Mandy J. (STALL-INGS), 81; Margie M., 81; Mary (BAINS), 81; Mary (HAM-MOCK), 82; Mary Bains, 81; Mary Hammock, 82; Mary Hammock (BAINS), 82 (2); Mary Matilda, 82; Melissa (SMARTT), 81; Minnie B., 81; Nancy (MARTIN), 83; Nancy A., 83; Nancy C., 83; Nancy M., 83 (2); Patsy, 83; Polly A., 83; Sallie, 81 (2); Sallie (TYREE), 81; Susanna C., 83; Timothy W., 81; Thomas P., 81; Thos. Jefferson, 82; Thos. P., 81, 82; W. C., 81; W. W., 81; Whos. P., 82; William B., 82 (2); William W., 81, 83; Wm. W., 81
LIKINBAKER
 C. B., 131
LILLARD
 Wm., 13; Wm. B., 13
Lillydale, 79
LINCH
 A. Ansolom, 91; Ansolom, 91; Ruah, 91
Lincoln (men.), 160
Lincoln County (men.), 10, 13, 39, 94, 130-133, 10-12
Lincoln County (Virginia) (men.), 44, 123, 124
LINDSLEY
 A. V. S., 92 (2); Adriana, 13; Caleb, 13; Charlotte, 13; Dudley R., 13; James C. J., 13; Mary F., 13; Tennessee, 13
LINK
 Carl, 107; Margie (MOODY), 107; Ral, 107 (2)
LINTON
 Captain William, 155; William, 67, 155
LIPSCOMB
 Thomas, 74; Herbert, 80; Nan-nie Elizabeth, 80; W. C., 109
LISTER

- Mary Emma, 104
Little Caney Fork (men.), 23, 27
Little Caney Fork (men.), 28
Little Harpeth (North Carolina) (men.), 68
Little Harpeth River (North Carolina) (men.), 44
LITTON
 Isaac, 4
Livingston (men.), 107
Loch Lomond (Scotland) (men.), 29
LOCKE
 Elizabeth, 114; Samuel, 114
LOCKETT
 —, 33
[LOCKHART]
 Mrs., 142
LOCKHART
 Catherine, 16; Charlotte, 17; Claiborne, 16; Col. H. C., 141; H. C., 16, 17 (2), 18, 85-87, 142-144, 158, 159, 161; Kate, 143; Kate E., 143; Kittie E., 16; Lewis, 86, 87, 142-144; Lorena, 87, 142; Lt. Col. H. C., 85, 158; Mary, 86, 87, 142-144; Mrs. C. E., 86, 142; Mrs. K. E., 17
LOCKHERT
 —, 87
LOGAN
 D. S., 74; David M., 74; Bellica (TALBERT), 9; Charles R., 9; Joseph M., 9; Sam D., 132; Samuel, 9; Samuel T., 9; Thomas M., 9
Logan County (Kentucky) (men.), 127
LOGANS
 Samuel, 65
LOGGANS
 —, 138, 139; Samuel, 63-65
LOGGINS
 Josephus, 115 (2); Lucinda (OWEN), 115; William, 127
LONG
 D. S., 108; James, 109; — (men.), 86; C. E., 10; Felix G., 132; Messr. (men.), 85 (3); Nehemiah, 45; Washington, 10
LONGENATTI
 Charles (interpreter), 59
LOONY
 Elisha, 15
LOUGHMILLER
 F. A., 109
Louisville (Kentucky) (men.), 85-87, 107
LOVE
 John M., 39; Joseph, 36, 64; Josiah, 35, 43, 44, 46, 123, 126, 127
LOVEJOY
 Loyola S., 136
LOVELL
 H. R., 132; W. H., 4
LOWE
 Genl., 159; Jas. W. (men.), 91; W., 92 (2); W. B., 92 (2); Wm., 92
LOYD
 R. P., 111
LUCAS
 Valentine, 68
LUTER
 Andrew, 123
LYNCH
 Charles R., 75; Francis S., 75; Gray, 74; Robert T., 75; Tennessee R., 75; William, 75; M. S., 7; Ruah, 91
Lynchburg (men.), 103
LYNN
 — (LOCKHERT), 87; Jack, 91; Maj., 87; Maj. (men.), 160; Maj. D. A. (men.), 87
LYON
 James S., 7
LYONS
 John (chain carrier and marker), 28; Patrick, 63 (2)
LYPERT
 R., 28
LYTLE
 Archibald, 23 (2); E. F., 7; John, 7; Mary C., 7; Mrs. H. J., 7; W., 28; Wm. (chain carrier and marker), 26, 28
MI
M
 C., 94
MABRY
 H. B., 107; Louise, 107 (2); Lucile, 107
McAdoe Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 156
McAdoes Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 156 (3)
McAdoo Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 125
MCADOO
 Claiborne (Lockhart), 16
McAdows Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 70, 71
MCAFEE
 Hannah Kezzie, 104; Jesse Bilibrey, 104; Lucy A. (BRIKEY), 104; Mary Emma (LISTER), 104; Octa, 104; Octa, 104; Sarah, 104; Thomas Hysen, 104
MCBEE
 John, 111
MCBRIDE
 —, 91; Mary, 91 (2)
MCBROOM
 B. T., 148 (2); Henry, 148 (2)
MCCALLESTER
 John, 26
MCCALLUM
 Barnabas, 112
MCCANDLESS
 Wm. S., 132
MCCANN
 B. W., 132
MCCANTS
 W. B., 132
MCCARRELL
 James, 34
MCCARTHEY
 Florence, 126
MCCARTHY
 Dennis, 132; Florence, 126
MCCARTY
 Jacob, 154
MCCAULAY
 Guss, 144
MCCAULEY
 Missouri, 94; Sarah, 94
MCCLAIN
 Josiah S., 11; Phebe, 153
MCCLANAHAN
 Family, 21; Mary Jane, 21; Mat, 22; Priscilla Johnson, 22; R. F., 22; Robert, 21; Sarah, 21; Sena, 22; Susan, 21; Wm., 22
MCCLARY
 Clem, Jr. (slave), 105; Clement, Sr., 105 (8); Eleanor (slave), 105; Maryann (slave), 105; Peter (slave), 105; Rachel (slave), 105 (3); Susan (slave), 105
MCCLERKIN
 John M., 39
MCCLUSKY
 Joseph, 14
MCCOLLOCH
 Thomas, 93
MCCOLLOM
 Hugh, 68
McComb (Mississippi) (men.), 101
MCCONEL
 Mary A., 19
MCCONNELL
 Robert, 125
MCCORD
 T. N., 75
MCCORMACK
 George, 64 (2)
MCCORRY
 Thomas, 28
MCCOWN
 James, 155
MCCOY
 A___ (chain carrier and marker), 28
MCCRAY
 Robert, 68
MCCREARY
 Robert, 108; T.F., 39; A., 7
MCCREATHY
 John, 75
MCCRORY
 James, 156 (2); Thomas, 156 (2)
MCCULLAH
 Joseph, 70; Robert, 70
MCCULLOCH
 R. E., 93; Thos., 93
MCCULLOUGH
 R. D., 7
MCCUSTER
 J. P., 132
MCDANIEL
 Delia, 147, 148; Jasper, 147, 148; Jesse C., 132
MCDERMOTT
 Patrick, 132
MCDONEL
 Josiah, 44
MCDONOUGH
 Mike, 132
MCDOWELL
 J.L., 39; Bettie, 115; E. C., 115
MCELROY
 A. M., 7; M. S., 7; J. L., 7; S. A., 7
MACEY
 Alice, 4; S. N., 4
MCFADDEN
 James S., 7
MCFADDIN
 David, 64, 125
MCFADIN
 David, 62
MCFARLAND
 James, 44, 152
MCFERRAN
 A. F., 7
MCFERSON
 —, 126
MCGAVOCK
 J. R., 112; Col. (men.), 160; Jacob, 4
MCGEE
 John T., 109; R. H., 109; Christopher B. (contributor), 38; G. Kay (acknowledged), 29; Kay (officer), 50, 98, 146
MCGEEHEE
 Joanna, 103 (3); Mary (WOOTEN), 103; William, 103
MCGEEHEY
 A., 39
MCGILL
 Ida, 102; Miss Mag., 7
MCGOWAN
 William P. H., 91; Wm. P. H., 91 (2)
MCGREGER
 Narred, 10; Nutty, 10
McGregor Creek (men.), 23
MCGREGOR
 John, 39; William, 29; Willie, 148
MCGREW
 J. H., 75; William, 75
MCGUFFEY
 Charles D., 39
M'GUIRT
 Isaac, 111
MCILERHAN
 John, 109
MCINTOSH
 Plummer B., 75; John, 62; Thomas, 155; Thos. (chain carrier), 123
MACK
 A.B., 39; Williams, 39
MACKALL
 Gen. W. W., 161 (2)
MCKEE
 J.G., 39; —, 42
MCKEEL
 R. H., 22
MCKEEL

- Anderson, 22; Anderson C., 22; Dorcas, 22; Dorcas (WALKER), 22; Edna S., 22; Edna S. (GALLOWAY), 22; Family, 22; Frances W., 22 (2); George W., 22 (2); Green H., 22 (2); James, 22 (4); James L., 22 (2); John W., 22 (2); Lewis C., 22 (2); Lucretia E., 22; Lucretia E., 22; Martha J., 22; Martha J., 22; Pleasant W., 22 (2); Thomas W., 22 (2); William H., 22 (2)
- MCKENNIE**
B. R., 5
- MCKENZIE**
Alex, 5
- MACKAY**
John, 45, 127; Rachel, 101 (3)
- MCKINLEY**
Daniel, 152 (2)
- MCKINNEE**
William, 125
- M'KINNEY**
E., 39
- MCKINNEY**
Charles, 124
- MCKINSEY**
William, 154
- MCKISSACK**
James T., 147
- MCKISSICK**
Spivey, 112
- MACLARY**
Elizabeth (slave), 105
- MCLEAN**
S.D., 39; A. H., 7; C. G., 7; C. L., 132; Sallie, 10; Thornton, 10
- MACLIN**
William, 127; William, Junior, 127; Wm., 127
- MCLIN**
Andrew P., 11; Anna, 11; Betsey, 11; James, 11; John A., 11; Manerva, 11; Martha, 11; Nancy, 11; Oswell, 11; Peggy, 11; Polly, 11; Robert, 11; Sally, 11
- MCLEOD**
N. A., 132
- MCMAHAN**
Bettie, 108; F. M., 111
- MCMAIRY**
V., 139
- MCMASTER**
Susan E., 83
- MCMICHAEL**
J. F., 132
- MCNICKLES**
William, 111
- McMinn County (men.)**, 39, 40
- McMinnville (men.)**, 23, 41, 104
- McMinnville**: 1895 Street Map (men.), 29
- MCMURRAY**
J. H., 132
- M'NAIR**
James, 26
- McNairy County (men.)**, 38, 39
- MCAIRY**
Andrew (men.), 34; John, 59, 137; John (men.), 34-37, 42, 43, 62, 65, 139, 140, 156
- MCNAMARA**
E. W., 132
- MCNARY**
Ann, 55 (2); John, 55, 157; John (men.), 69, 126; Judge John (men.), 126, 127; Margaret, 55
- MCNEESE**
John, 125
- MCNEIL**
John, 125
- MCNUTT**
Isaac, 65
- MACON**
John, 154
- Macon County (men.)**, 39, 130
- MCQUARY**
G.W., 39
- MCQUIDDY**
H.C., 39; Newton, 75
- MCQUIRE**
Mary P., 94
- MCQUISTON**
Claiborne, 75; H.W., 39; Annie Lou, 107; Mike, 107; N. E., 107; Teresa (TARPLEY), 107
- MCRADOW**
William, 154 (2)
- MCREYNOLDS**
Dr. W. T., 93; Joseph, 15
- MCVAY**
Eli, 154
- MCWHERTER**
G.R., 39
- MCWHIRTER**
S.H., 39; Geo., 63; George, 62, 138
- MCWILLIAMS**
James, 111
- MACY & HAMILTON**, 4
- MADDIS**
Charles, 59
- MADDOX**
Sarah, 11; Thomas A., 11
- MADISON**
James (men.), 59
- Madison (men.)**, 107
- Madison County (Kentucky) (men.)**, 153
- Madison County (men.)**, 13, 39, 40
- MAGEE**
Dr. Clyde, 106
- MAHER**
John, 132
- MAJOR**
Margaret, 7
- MAJORS**
— (cited), 105; Betty (MOORE) (author), 101; Betty (MOORE) (credited), 100; Emma Lou, 107
- MALETT**
Theodoris, 33
- MALISEY**
Susan, 80
- MALLET**
Peter, 125
- MALLORY**
Stephen, 14
- MALONE**
—, 147; Lucy Ann, 147
- Manchester (men.)**, 101, 103, 104
- Manchester City Cemetery (men.)**, 104 (5)
- MANEY**
James, 7; Jesse, 68
- MANGIN**
William, 132
- MANKINS**
James, 75; John, 7
- MANLEY**
H. H., 91
- MANLY**
Absalom, 75; Henry H., 91
- MANN**
M. R., 109; John (chain carrier and marker), 26
- Manning Vale Township (men.)**, 27
- maps**: 3rd Surveyor's District, 24, 25, 27; City Cemetery (Nashville), 58; Cumberland River area in Davidson County, 118
- Maplewood Cemetery (men.)**, 102, 103
- MAQUIRE**
Mary P., 94
- MARBURY**
J. P., 132
- MARCEY**
John, 37
- MARCH**
John B., 109; Mary E., 75; J. E., 132; Jesse E., 4; W. T., 132
- MARCHBANKS**
Hixie (STROTHERS), 116; William, 14
- MARCUM**
G. S., 11
- Marietta (Georgia) (men.)**, 158, 159
- Marion County (men.)**, 40, 110-112
- MARIS**
William, 39
- MARKHAM**
John, 132
- MARLIN**
Archibald, 59; Henry R., 132
- MARR**
James A., 7; John, 14; T. S., 4
- MARSH**
S. B., 112; A. D., 11 (2); Helen (cited), 105 (2); P. B., 11 (2); Timothy (cited), 105 (2)
- MARSHAL**
Dixon, 42
- MARSHALL**
Anna H., 75; Archie L., 75; Bettie F., 75; Emmet S., 75; Hattie B., 75; Lydia, 75; Moses, 75; Mrs. Caroline E., 75; W. G., 132
- Marshall County (men.)**, 8, 39, 73-77, 94, 115, 117, 130-133, 111; 11
- MARSHE**
William, 37
- MARTIN**
David C., 112; J. W., 75; Elizabeth, 75; Alex (men.), 123-125, 154-156; Alexander, 70, 126; Alexander (men.), 68-70, 123-126; Alexander (men.), 124; Alexr., 125; Alexr. (men.), 124-126; Elizabeth (GAITHER), 149; George, 93; James, 43, 126; John, 7; John S., 132; Joyce (reviewed), 113; Mary Jane, 104 (3); Mrs. M. A., 7 (2); Nancy, 83; Saml., 66; Samuel, 28 (2); Sarah, 104; Thomas, 149; William, 156; William, 7; William (surveyor), 154
- MARTIN and EMBRY**, 93
- Martinsburg (Kentucky) (men.)**, 79
- Maryland (men.)**, 67 (2)
- Marylanders (men.)**, 85
- MASH**
Fred Silas, 105
- MASON**
James, 108, 109; —, 68, 153; John Bell, 132; P. M., 7; Samuel, 45
- Massachusetts (men.)**, 92
- Massachusetts Bay (Massachusetts)**, 18
- Massachusetts Bay (men.)**, 161 (2)
- MASSEY**
Margie (NIXON), 84
- MASTIN**
Thomas, 140; William, 127
- MATHERLY**
Samuel H., 132
- MATERS**
James, 138
- MATHES**
E. A., 5
- MATHEWS**
Alice E., 75; William H., 75; Daniel H., 132; E. L., 7; E. L., 7; William H., 132; Wm. R., 7
- MATHIS**
Vines, 14
- MATITUTS**
John, 124
- MATTHEWS**
E.H., 39; John, 93
- MAULDEN**
Catharine, 112
- MAURY**
James D., 132; W. H., 132
- Maury County (men.)**, 39, 93, 112, 115, 117, 130-133, 147; 10 (4)
- MAXEY**
A. B., 92 (2); Joel, 7; Mary (BAILEY), 92; P. W., 4
- MAXWELL**
J. H. Sarah A., 75; Thomas, 39; James, 153; Mary E., 5; Myra L., 5
- MAY**

Ben, 112; D. C., 111; Frederick, 7

MAYES
Stewart, 132

MAYO
John, 69

MAYSON
John E., 108

MEADOR
C. M., 106; Margaret (STAGGS), 106; Prentice, 106

Meadow Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 70

MEADOWS
Jos. G., 112

Meathouse Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 157

Mecklenburg County (North Carolina) (men.), 113 (3)

MEEK
James L., 9; Joseph, 9; Joseph T., 9; Sarah, 9; Sarah (TALBERT), 9

MEEKS
Mary Jane, 9

MEENES
J., 26 (2)

MEIGS
R. J., Sr., 4

Meigs County (men.), 39

MEIZLES
Micajah, 71

MELTON
William, 138, 139, 155

MENEES
Benj. (men.), 66; Benjamin, 67, 122, 126; H. B., 132; John, 122

MENESEE
James, 26

MENFEE
N. S., 132

MERCER
Hugh N., 112

MERDOCK
Allen, 69

MEREDITH
E., 109; Washington, 4

MERIWETHER
Sarah Jane, 41; Sarah Jane (SIMS), 41

Mero District (men.), 14, 33, 36-37, 46, 59, 62, 65, 123, 137, 138, 140

MERRIL
R. G., 132

MERRIMAN
D. S. Abednego (chain carrier), 29

MERRITT
H. C., 93 (2); J. T., 12; William, 125

METZGER
Mrs. Howard, 106

Mexico City (Mexico) (men.), 103

MEYERS
Isom L., 39; Vincent, 39

MICHAEL
William, 65

Michigan (men.), 92

MICKLE
Dr. F. M., 144; R. B., 142

Middle Creek (men.), 26

Middle District (men.), 26, 28

Middle District (North Carolina) (men.), 23

Middle Tennessee (men.), 33, 99, 100, 113, 118, 122, 129, 152

Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society, Inc., Bylaws, 47-48

MIDDLETON
—, 124

Midland Road (men.), 136

MILES
J. C., 109; Mary, 109

MILFORD
Mrs. Jack, 106

Military District (men.), 28

Military District (North Carolina) (men.), 23

Military Reservation (men.), 23

MILLDAM
Menees, 67

MILLER
A. K., 112; John, 109 (2); John H., 109; John W., 109; Jos. M., 109; Mary R., 75; N. L., 75; Samuel, 109; T. C. H., 75; William G., 75; —, 69; Abram, 126; Alfred, 7; Ike, 132; Isaac, 152; J. P., 7; M. A., 7 (2); Mary Jane (MCCLANAHAN), 21; P. R., 7; S. H., 7

Miller Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 71

Millers Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 43-45, 67, 68, 125, 153, 156

MILLIGAN
Jessie, 162; Mary H., 162

MILLIS
Abbigah, 140

MILLON
C., 11; M., 11; W. A., 11

MILLS
Henry P., 11; Martha, 11

Mills Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 154

MILSTEAD
George, 13 (2); Viney Jane, 13; Viney Jane, 13 (2)

MILTON
William, 138

MINNIS
John A., 111

MINOR
Aline, 106; Aline, 106; Jno., 142; L. D., 106 (2); Mr. (men.), 87; Wilma, 106; Wilma, 106 (3)

MINTER
Charles T., 7; Leviana, 7

Mississippi (men.), 12, 13, 41, 51, 86, 87, 112, 141, 147, 148; 10, 11

Mississippi County (Arkansas) (men.), 92

Mississippi River (men.), 104, 118

Missouri (men.), 102 (2); 11

MITCHAE
William, 65

MITCHEL
A. P., 111; G. L., 111; P. A., 111

MITCHELL
George, 163; Isabella, 163; John N., 163; N. A., 163; Richard, 39; Sara, 163; W. L., 111; W.Z., 39; William, 15, 65; Wm. (surveyor), 28

Mitchells Creek (men.), 28 (2)

Mitchellville (men.), 107

MITCHNER
Frank, 132

MIZE
Dr. Jessie, 105

MOFFITT
Alfred, 132

MOLLHEIR
Daniel, 124

MOLLOY
Dan E., 136; Dr. G. D., 136; Elizabeth, 136; Elizabeth, 136; Fannie M., 136; John, 136; John L., 136; Judith L., 136; Lucius N. B., 136; Martha Woodson, 136; Martha Woodson, 136; Nancy, 136; Nancy (ELAM), 136; Thomas, 44, 65, 68, 154; Thomas (surveyor), 44, 71; William, 136

Mollo Cemetery, 136

Monmouth County (New Jersey) (men.), 126, 156

Monmouth County (North Carolina) (men.), 126

Monroe County (men.), 38 (2)

Monterey (men.), 79, 82

MONTGOMERY
Daniel O., 114; John, 45, 71, 114, 122, 126, 127, 152, 153, 157; John (men.), 66; John D., 132; William J., 114

Montgomery (men.), 131

Montgomery County (men.), 14-16, 39, 42, 66 (3); 92, 93, 122, 130-133, 142, 147, 152, 160

MOODY
Margie, 107; W. H., 107

MOON
E. J., 75; G. B., 75; J. A., 75; Sarah L., 75; W. H., 75

MOORE
G. W., 111; Julia A., 7; N. B., 111; R. J., 111; Samuel B., 75; William R., 111; —, 44, 66, 94; America Jane, 104; Betty (author), 101; Betty (credited), 100; David, 156; E. B., 116; Elizabeth M., 80; Israel, 34, 35; Isreal, 35; Jane B., 5; Joseph, 156; Joseph T., 13; Larkin W., 132; M. F., 94; Mathew, 34; Mrs. James Trotwood (men.), 141; Mrs. John Trotwood (men.), 16, 158;

Nancy A. (ASHBY), 13; Permelia, 116; Permelia (STROTHER), 116; Robert, 14; Robert, 4; T. D., 94 (2); Wayne C. (acknowledged), 29; Wm., 92 (2); Wm. F., 117

Moore County (men.), 13, 130-132; 10 (3)

MOORES
Robert M., 80; Sarah (HALE), 80; W. H., 10

MOORMAN
M. B., 75; Mrs. Anna E., 75

MOR
—, 91; Alice, 91; Alice, 91

MORAN
Mike, 132

MORGAN
W.H., 39; —, 138; Elizabeth, 12; Jack, 132; Nannie, 103; Nannie (FREEDLE), 107; P., 12; Samuel D., 4; Sanford, 107; Sara (CANTRELL), 103; Sarah Rebecca "Sally", 102; William, 103

MORGAN & Co., 4

Morgan County (men.), 29, 40

MORRIS
Ben, 109; W. W., 111; Annie May, 104; Eli, 4; Martha Lou (SWANN), 104; W. A., 132; William E., 104

Morrison Cemetery (men.), 104

MORROW
Thomas, 124; William, 62, 64, 138, 139

MORTON
George C., 7; George W., 117; James W., 7; Louisa, 117; Louisa (COPELAND), 117; Mary A., 7

MOSBEY
Samuel, 46 (2)

MOSBY
Capt. Samuel, 153; Samuel, 153

MOSELEY
Martha, 75; Thomas G., 75

MOSELY
Annie E., 109; Bettie, 75; Eddy A., 75; Ellen, 109; George, 109; Hillery, 75; Lutie, 75; M. Dixie, 109; Nasnnie, 109; T. A. R., 109; T. F., 109; T. S., 109; Thomas B., 75

MOULDEN
Monton, 45; Moulton, 123, 124; Mounton, 124

MOULDIN
Molton, 124

MOULTRIE
Wm., 14

Moultrie County (Illinois), 11

MOUNTFLORENCE
Jse., 70

Mt. Comfort Cemetery (Arkansas) (men.), 101

Mt. Hebron Cemetery (men.), 102

- MUL**
James (surveyor), 36
- MULLET**
Theodorus, 70
- MULLIKEN**
Anthony, 12
- MULLINS**
J.T., 39; James, 75; Letty, 75; Matt, 75
- MUNN**
John, 9; Mary Jane (MEEKS), 9
- MURFREE**
Martha S., 7; Tom R., 7; W. H., 7
- Murfreesboro (men.)**, 13, 41, 107, 134-136, 149
- Murfreesboro and Lebanon Highway (men.)**, 134
- Murfreesboro and Shelbyville Highway (men.)**, 134
- Murfreesboro Corp. (men.)**, 6
- MURPHEY**
Alexander, 15; Elvin Kee, 116; G., 116 (2); Geo., 116; Hiram, 116 (4); Mary, 116; Milly, 116 (4); Mohn R., 116; Nancy H. J., 116; R. H., Jr., 116
- MURPHY**
John, 39; J. B., 93; J. G., 132; J. R., 132
- MURRAY**
Joyce (MARTIN) (reviewed), 113
- MURRELL**
Emma, 109; Zach. H., 109; J. M., 5; J. M., Jr., 5; T. C., 12
- MURRY**
William, 42 (2)
- MUSE**
George P., 75; H. A., 75; James O., 75; N. A., 75; W. R., 75; Zula M., 75
- MYER**
W. E. (men.), 79
- MYERS**
L. D., 115 (5); Lena, 115; Mary, 115; Sarah H., 115 (2)
- MYPES**
Miss Robert, 106
- N**
- NAIL**
A. H., 111
- NANCE**
James W., 112; Clem, 132; J. N., 7; Joseph C., 5
- Nansamond County (Virginia) (men.)**, 122
- NASH**
Martha A., 75; General, 42, 125; Stairs A., 100; William, 46; Wm. (surveyor), 125
- Nash County (North Carolina) (men.)**, 153 (2)
- Nashborough (men.)**, 56
- Nashville & Chattanooga Railroad Co.**, 5; (ill.) 72
- Nashville (men.)**, 4, 5, 14, 36, 37, 41, 56, 57, 59, 62, 72, 79, 85, 89, 90, 98, 103, 106, 107, 118, 129, 137, 139, 141, 143, 153, 160; 10
- Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad Stockholders**, 3-8, 73-77, 108-112
- Nashville Business Directory, 1857: (cited)**, 31
- Nashville City Cemetery**, 56-59; (map) 58
- Nashville University (men.)**, 5
- Nashville/Davidson County**, 89 (5)
- National Cemetery (Nashville)**, 56
- NAUFLEET**
James, 33, 34
- NAYLOR**
J. M., 75; Joshua W., 75; Paralee, 75
- NEASBITT**
Sam, 142
- NEBLETT**
John F., 132; Robert H., 132
- NEBLETT**
J. S., 93
- NEBLETT and GRANT**, 93
- Nebo (Kentucky) (men.)**, 112
- Nebraska (men.)**, 11
- NEELY**
G. W., 111; Samuel, 75; Kittie, 7; L. H., 7
- NEESE**
Matt, 102
- NEIL**
Hannah, 109; John L., 75
- NELSON**
John C., 39; ___, 123, 126; A. W., 7; Anson, 5; Bettie, 148; D. M., 7; Lycurgus, 7; Martha, 148 (3); Mrs. L., 7; R., 123; R. (surveyor), 69-71, 123, 126, 154, 157; Robert, 35, 42, 44-46, 66-68, 70, 122, 123, 126, 127, 152, 153, 156, 157; Robert (surveyor), 44-46, 67, 69, 155; Robert, Esqr., 122; Robt., 68; Robt. (surveyor), 45 (2); Sam, 148; Sam (cold.), 148 (2); William, 69; Wm., 152
- Nelson County (Kentucky) (men.)**, 126
- Nelson County (Virginia) (men.)**, 127
- Nelsons Creek (North Carolina) (men.)**, 123, 155
- NEROLAND**
Clay, 39
- NESBITT**
Joseph, 132
- NETTLES**
B. G., 82; Mattie Allen (ANDREWS), 82; Mrs., 82
- NEVEL**
Joseph, 157
- NEVIL**
George, 154; Joseph B., 126
- NEVILLE**
Robertson, 108; George, 44
- NEVIN**
John, 122
- NEVINS**
W. R., 132
- New Hampshire (men.)**, 88
- New Hanover County (North Carolina) (men.)**, 125
- New Hope Cemetery (men.)**, 102
- New Jersey (men.)**, 93
- New Orleans (Louisiana) (men.)**, 59
- New York (New York) (men.)**, 72, 79, 88, 112
- NEWELL**
Jas., 43; John, 37, 44
- NEWMAN**
L. D., 7
- NEWSOM**
Mary E., 112; Randolph, 75; Sally, 31
- NEWTON**
J. S., 75; John, 75
- NICHOL & HILL**, 5
- NICHOLS**
F. M., 132; John, 70, 71, 127, 156
- NICHOLSON**
James, 69
- NICOLAS**
John, 70
- NIKAZY**
Eddie M. (reviewed), 96 (2)
- NIX**
W. E. (men.), 107
- NIXON**
Bible records, 84; Birdie F., 84; Byrd, 84; Carr, 84 (2); Deborah (contributor), 82-84; Deborah (men.), 82; Hezekiah, 84; Ida Lener, 84; James Lafait, 84 (2); Landa, 84 (3); Lillie, 84; Luke Wilson, 84; Maggie, 84; Manerva, 84; Manerva Betty, 84; Margie, 84; Martha E. (ROBERTS), 84 (3); Martha Elizabeth, 84; Martha Marie, 84 (2); Mat, 84; Matt, 84; Matthew, 84; Milton, 84 (2); Nep, 84; Ola Betty, 84; Opher, 84 (2); Sarah, 84; Thomas Luther, 84; Ula Betty, 84; Valie (FERGESON), 84; Vallie, 84; W. H., 84 (4); Walter, 84; Walter V., 84; Walter Vance, 84; Will, 84; Will Bird, 84; William, 84 (2); William H., 84 (2); Willie Bird, 84
- NOBELLAND**
William, 123
- NOBLE**
Mark, 127
- NOLEN**
Mr. (men.), 86; Robert Henry, 132
- Nolensville Road (men.)**, 129
- NORFLEET**
Ann Martha, 93; Arabella, 93; James, 43, 62-65, 138, 140; Nancy, 93 (4); S. S., 93
- NORFLEET**
James, 33
- NORFLETT**
James, 34
- Norfolk (Virginia) (men.)**, 94
- NORMAN**
E. A. C., 7; L. H., 7; P. W., 7; Robert L., 132; William, 132
- NORRIS**
___, 67; Thomas, 44
- North Carolina: 3rd Surveyor's District**, 23; land grant, (ill.) 119-121
- North Carolina (men.)**, 26, 28, 32-33, 36, 51, 52, 62, 65-71, 88, 101, 103, 118, 122-127, 137, 139, 152-157
- North Carolina Military Reservation (men.)**, 118 (2)
- North Carolinian: (cited)**, 32
- North Cumberland Mountain (men.)**, 26
- North Fork**, 65
- Northampton County (North Carolina) (men.)**, 32, 43, 70
- NORTHCUT**
Mary, 148; William I., 148
- NORVELL**
James M., 75; Virginia G., 75; Agnes, 5; America Jane (MOORE), 104; Dr. J. R. K., 104; Lipscomb, 59; Mattie, 104
- NORWELL**
James, 43
- NORWOOD**
Logan H., 132
- NUCKLES**
Joseph, 109
- O**
- OAKLEY**
S. R., 109
- Oakwood Cemetery (men.)**, 102
- Obed River (men.)**, 28, 29, 55
- Obeds River (men.)**, 23, 26, 28, 29
- Obed's River (men.)**, 79
- Obeys River (men.)**, 23, 28, 29
- Obion County (men.)**, 39, 117
- ODEN**
Eli, 112; Bettie, 94 (2); H., 94; Hezekiah, 94 (3); John A., 7; Julia, 94; Oscar, 94; S. M., 7; Salina, 94 (2); Susie, 94 (2); T. H., 94 (2); Thos. H., 94; Verdie, 94 (2)
- OGDEN**
John, 39
- OGILVIE**
Richard C., 75; Elizabeth, 115 (2); Patsey, 115 (2)
- OGLASBY**
Daniel, 43
- OGLESBY**
Daniel, 70
- Ohio River (men.)**, 14, 52, 67, 68

OILER

Melcher, 152

Old Butler Graveyard, 134**Old City Cemetery** (Nashville), 57, 59; map, 58**Old Female Academy** (Nashville) (*men.*), 59**Old Hickory** (*men.*), 106, 107**Old Hickory Church of Christ** (*men.*), 106**Old Shelbyville Road** (*men.*), 99**Old Well Road** (*men.*), 99**OLDHAM**

Conaway, 15; Elisha, 15; George, 15, 34, 66, 157; Jesse, 15; Joel, 15; Mary, 15; Moses, 15, 157

OLKERGenella N. (*contributor*), 56**OLMSTEAD**Elder H. L. (*men.*), 106, 107**OMALLEY**

John, 132

O'NEAL

John H., 75; Heseekiah, 35

ONEAL

James, 127; Michel (chain carrier), 123

O'NEAL

T., 28

ONEALE

Charles, 157; Isham, 157

Orange County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 15, 42, 155**ORMES**

William, 132

ORR

James, 75; Samuel C., 132

OSBORNAdelaid (SMITH), 10; Caleb, 10; Frances, 151; Frances (*contributor*), 151**OSBORNE**

George C., 132; Harvey, 7

OSBURN

Henry P., 75; W. J., 108

OTEY

James H., 132

OVERAL

William, 37

OVERALL

Asbury D., 7; Miss Sophia, 7; Mrs. Sophia, 7; Robert, 7

OVERTON—, 122 (2); Harriet V., 5; James, 5; John, 125, 156; John (*men.*), 137 (2)**Overton County** (*men.*), 28, 131**OWEN**

William, 111; A. R., 132; Christopher, 67, 153; E. D., 7; Harrison, 116; John, 115, 116; Lucinda, 115; Nathan, 115 (2); W. B., 7; William, 115

OWENS

Christopher, 68, 157

OYLER

F., 111

P**PACK**

Joseph, 13

PAINE

William, 132

PAINTER

Wm., 11

PALMER

J. B., 8; Elisha, 69

PAMPLIN

A. H., 11; Alice Idelle, 11; Beulah, 11; Elizabeth, 11; J. H., 10; J. K., 11; James, 11; James H., 10, 11; Joel K., 11; John T., 11; Margaret G. W., 11; Mary D. L., 11; Oscar, 11; Pheby, 11; Rachel E. E., 11; Sarah L. C., 11; W. N., 11; Walter, 11; William T. H., 11; Wm., 11

PANKEY

Tom, 111

PANNELL

America C., 75; Ben. F., 75; William J., 75

PARCHMAN

Edward, 71; Isaiah, 71; Philip, 68

PARCHMENT

Philip, 43 (2)

PARDEE

Miles, 75

Parducan (no state given) (*men.*), 142**PARHAM**

F. A., 111

Paris (Texas) (*men.*), 117**PARK**

Ann Gibson, 140; Betsy (slave), 105 (5); Cyrus, 140; James, 105 (5); Mary, 140 (2); Mary W., 140; Peggy W., 140; Samuel, 140 (2)

PARKERA. J., 108; Daniel, 75; H. F., 76; H. T., 75; James C., 39; John, 112; L. A., 76; L. A., 75; Nehemiah, 8; P. D., 76; S. E., 75, 76; T. D., 75; Charles E., 132; Daniel Webster, 104; Jesse, 147; John Redding, 104; Marvin, 104; Peggy, 104; Peggy Susan, 104; Rev. B. H. (*men.*), 107; Sarah F., 104; Sophronia Darius Belzora "Lee" (BRIKEY), 104; Susan, 147**PARKERSON**

James, 42; Rebecca, 42

PARKS

Elinora L., 10; John, 33; Samuel, 10

PARMLEY

Silas, 111

PARMLY

N. B., 111

PARR

William, 125 (2)

PARREL

Richard, 137

PARRISH

Jas., 125

PARRYLieut. (*men.*), 160, 161**PARSONS**Cyntha, 75; George W., 75; Jacob M., 75; C. R., 5; Lynn (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Thomas, 154, 155**Parson's Creek** (North Carolina) (*men.*), 70**Parsons Creek** (North Carolina) (*men.*), 126, 154**PARTAIN**

Archibald, 132

PARTON

Nancy E. (WALLS), 12

PASMORE

David, 66, 70, 123

PATILLO

S. H., 8

PATTEN

James P., 147 (4); John A. B., 147 (2); Nancy R., 147; Wm. W., 147

PATTERSONA. W., 132; Annie E., 149; Billy (*men.*), 18; E. M., 148, 149; Elizabeth (WATSON), 149 (2); Elizabeth W., 149; James S., 132; James T., 148, 149; Robert (chain carrier), 26**PATTON**A. E., 108; W. O., 111; Elijah, 78; Elizabeth, 78 (2); George, 78 (2); George, 78; James, 66, 78; John, 5; Juanita (*officer*), 2, 50, 98; Peggy Ann, 78; Peggy Anne, 78 (2)**PAUL**

Mrs. A. M., 5

PAUL & TAVEL, 5**PAULEY**Rodger (*credited*), 100**PAYNE**

Benj., 111; Daniel, 111; Louis, 111; J. W., 106; Jos. (chain carrier), 26

PAYNE's Store (*men.*), 80**PAYTON**

John, 62, 138

Peace County (Missouri) (*men.*), 101**PEACH**

G., 12 (4); Mary, 12

PEACOCKAnn, 75; Burrell F., 75; Catherine F., Jr., 75; Catherine F., 75; John W., 75; Milwra, 75; Sarah, 75; Thomas J., 75; Uncus E., 75; W. J., 75; Jesse (*men.*), 69; Martha, 93; R. W., 93 (2)**PEARCE**

W. H., 39; Isaac, 34, 140; Richard, 33

PEAREL

Richard, 35

PEARRELL

Richard, 137, 138

PEARSON

Kindred, 75; B. F., 132; John

M., 91; Nancy (ROSE), 13; Polly (ROSE), 13; Samuel, 13; Spicer, 13

PEAY

Catherine (JACOBS), 149; J. B., 132; Joel, 149

PECK

Abner, 36

PEDIGOBertha (*men.*), 79; Verda (*men.*), 79**PEEBLES**

David M., 8; George, 8; Isham R., 8; Isham R., Jr., 8; Lenord P., 8; Samuel W., 8

PEERCY82; Deborah (NIXON) (*contributor*), 82-84; Deborah (NIXON) (*men.*), 82**PEFFER**

W. H., 92

PENDEGRASS

Mary (MURPHEY), 116

Pendleton District (South Carolina) (*men.*), 14 (4)**PENIX**

John, 15

PENNINGTON

Isaac, 152 (2); Jacob, 67, 124, 152

Pennsylvania (*men.*), 144**PEPPER**

Elizabeth H., 75; Henry, 75; Mary Ann, 75

Percy Priest Dam (*men.*), 20**PERDUE**

Addie Pearl, 107; Addie Pearl, 107; J. Herschel, 107

PERKINS

Susan, 109; Susannah, 109; Ann V., 147 (2); Edward, 147 (2); Haley, 11

PERNELL

—, 154; William, 126

PERRAL

Richard, 137

PERRYElla, 93; Jennings (*cited*), 55; John, 93; John S., 93 (3); Mary, 93; Minna, 93; Nathan, 93 (3); Ruth, 93; S. P., 93; Sarah D., 93 (2); Sion, 63 (2); T. J., 93; Thomas, 93; W. H., 132; W. W. J., 93**Perry County** (*men.*), 131, 133**PERRYMAN**

R. E., 132

PERSON

John M., 91; Thomas, 155 (2)

Person County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 15**PERSONS**

—, 42; Thomas, 154, 155

Persons Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 42, 66-67, 155**PERSONS OF COLOR**

Aggy, 114; Alexander, 115; Alexander (WINSTEAD), 115; Allen, 114, 115; Allison, 115; Amy, 114; Anderson, 114; Ann,

114; Annie, 114; Betsey, 114; Betsy, 115; Bill, 114; Cannon, 114, 115; Caroline, 114, 115; Caroline (WINSTEAD), 115; Celia, 115; Celia (WINSTEAD), 115; Charles, 115; Charlotte, 114, 115; Cornelius, 115; Cuffy, 114, 115; Cuffy, Jr., 114; Daniel, 114; Daniel (WINSTEAD), 115; Dearing, 114, 115; Dick, 114, 115; Dick (WINSTEAD), 115 (2); Edmund, 114; Ellen, 114; Elvin, 114; Elvin (WINSTEAD), 115; Emeline, 115; Emma, 114, 115; Eveline (WINSTEAD), 115; Felix, 114, 115; Frances, 114; Francis, 115; George, 114; Green, 114; Hannah, 114; Harriet, 114; Hattie, 114; Isaac, 114, 115; Jack, 114; Jacob, 114 (2); Jefferson, 114; Jenny, 115 (2); Jerry, 114, 115; Jesse, 114; Jim, 114; Joe, 114, 115; John, 114, 115; Kessiah, 114, 115; Kessiah, 114; Leanders, 114; Len, 114; Levi (WINSTEAD), 115; Lewis, 114; Lindsey, 114; Louisa, 114; Margaret, 114, 115; Martha, 114; Mary, 114, 115; Mary, 114; Milly, 114 (2); Milly (WINSTEAD), 115; Minerva, 115; Ned, 114; Neely, 115; Nelly, 114; Nelson, 114, 115; Randal, 114; Riley, 114, 115; Sally, 114; Sam, 114, 115; Samuel, 114, 115; Sarah, 114; Shandy, 114, 115; Stephney, 114; Susan, 114, 115; Thomas, 114 (2); Victoria, 114 (2); Watson, 114, 115

PERTERSON
—, 157

PETERSON
—, 123; Isaac, 122, 123, 157

PETTY
Thomas E., 132

PETWAY
George W., 5

PHELPS
Asa R., 8

Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) (men.), 112, 144

PHILIPS
Jesse, 75; Catherine (slave), 105; Isaac, 122; John, 122; Jonathan, 156; Joseph, 105, 138; M., 122, 123; Philip, 68, 155, 156; Samuel Franklin (slave), 105; Susan (slave), 105

PHILLIPS
F. L., 75; James J., 75; Miles, 75; Samuel, 75; —, 138; Cordelia, 101; John, 127 (2); Joseph, 36, 62-65, 138-140; Lou Ellen, 101; Mann, 126 (4); Philip, 35, 126, 154; Phillip, 62, 64, 127

PHIMZY
C. H. & Co., 112

PICKETT

Andrew, 148 (3); Elizabeth, 148 (2); James E., 148; Jonathan T., 148 (2); Joshua W., 148; Mary M., 148

PIGG
Deluide, 11; Joseph H., 11

Pike County (Illinois): Pleasant Vale Post Office (men.), 9

PILLOW
General (men.), 17; General (men.), 18 (4); Genl. (men.), 159; Mrs. Genl. (men.), 159 (3)

PINCKARD
E., 108

Pine River (North Carolina) (men.), 123-125, 154-156

PIRTLE
Emma Lou (MAJORS), 107; Guy, 107; H. M., 107

PITMAN
M. C., 93 (2)

PITMAN and LEWIS, 93

PITNON
John, 124

PITT
J. H., 107; Lucy Margaret, 107

PITTARD
Gladys Stacy, (men.) 162 (2); 163

PITTS
John A., 16

Pittsylvania County (Virginia) (men.), 14

POLK
James K., 57; T. B., 116; William, 157 (2)

Polk County (men.), 39 (3)

Polk Place (Nashville), 57

POLLACK
B. William, 127; William, 127; Willim, 43

POLLAK
B. William, 68, 126

POLLOCK
B. Wm., 68; B. Wm. (surveyor), 157; R. Wm. (surveyor), 126; William, 46 (2); Wm. (men.), 71

POLLY
Jeff, 132

POMERY
H., 39

POPE
Ethel, 106; Felix, 116; Francis, 116; Geo. W., 116; James K., 116; John M., 116; Mattie L., 106; Sophronia, 116

Port Arkansas (no state given) (men.), 106

Portand (men.), 106

PORTER
Alex. J., 5; J. J., 39; T. H., 112; Reese, 35, 36, 62, 63, 65, 138; Rice, 63, 140

PORTERFIELD
John, 5

Portersville (men.), 40

Portland (men.), 106, 107

PORTOR
Reece, 64

PORTRUM
G. W., 39

POST
Juda M., 101

POTTER
Dorothy (WILLIAMS) (cited), 32; Dorothy (WILLIAMS) (Journal editor), 2, 50, 98, 146; Dorothy (WILLIAMS) (director), 2, 50, 98, 146; Dorothy (WILLIAMS) (pictured), 57

POWELL
D. J., 108

POWELL
W. W., 40; Janet, 101; Janet (BRIXEY), 101; Josiah, 101 (3); Sarah, 13; W. H., 132

POWERS
Anderson, 108

POYNER
James, 12; John C., 12 (3)

POYNOR
Jesse, 12

PRATT
Sarah A. R., 75; Ephraim, 45

PRAWFORD
John, 156

PRAYTON
John Anderson (reviewed), 96

PRESNELL
Henderson, 40

PRESTON
E. C., 12; Hugh L., 12; Jane, 12; John F., 12; Josephine, 12; Louisa, 12; Mary (WALLS), 12; Moses, 12; N. B., 12; Nancy, 12; Sarah A., 12; T. J., 12; Wm., 12

PRESTWOOD
J. A., 40

PREVET
William, 127 (2)

PREWETT
Eliza A., 8

PRICE
A. W., 111; J. M. Wates, 84; Johathan, 46; Samuel, 155

PRIDE
Robert H., 132

PRIGMORE
J., 111

PRINCE
—, 126; Frances, 127; Francis, 127; Robert, 122, 125, 127, 157; Robert (men.), 157; Robt., 68, 123

Prince Edward County (Virginia) (men.), 135 (2)

PRIOR
Elizabeth, 64 (4); Elizabeth, 64

PRITCHETT
J. C., 132

PROCTOR
J. H., 132

Providence (Kentucky) (men.), 83

PRUIT
Senclair, 138

PRYOR
B. F., 111; Jackson, 111; P. M.,

111; William, 111

PUCKETT
Alice, 13; Ann, 13; Artemissa, 13; B. F., 13 (3); Caswell, 13; Charles, 13 (3); David, 13; Eliza, 13; Florence, 13; Ida, 13; James M., 13; James N., 13; Minerva, 13; Mittie, 13; Nannie R., 13; William, 13; Wm., 13 (2)

PUGH
James F., 132

Pulaski (men.), 143, 147

PULLY
G. N., 108; R. L., 108

PURSLEY
Alexander, 94 (2); Harriet (SMITH), 94; Martin, 94 (2)

PURTLE
George, 138

PURYEAR
M. C. H., 114, 115

Putnam County (men.), 39, 96, 130, 147

PYLAND
Bluford, 75

QUALLS
—, 64

QUIN
Robert, 40

QUINE
Benjamin, 15; Jacob, 15 (2); Mordecai, 15 (2); William, 15

QUINN
Michael, 124

R

Raccoon Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 45 (3)

RAGSDALE
Betsy (contributor), 10, 91, 114, 147; Betsy (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146; Betsy (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146

RAINES
F. R., 149

RAINEY
Isaac, 111; Benjamin, 14

RAINFROE
—, 67

Ramsay's Trace (North Carolina) (men.), 156

RAMSEY
John, 76; David, 14; Josiah, 45, 68, 127, 154, 156; William, 46, 66; Wm., 45; Wm. (chain carrier), 123

Ramseys Spring (North Carolina) (men.), 127

RANDOLPH
Amanda S. (KEEBLE), 20; Beverley, 20 (4); Beverly, 20 (3); Bible Records, 20; C. L., 94; Catherine, 20; Charlott, 20; Edw., 20; Edward, 20 (2); Elizabeth (STARKE), 20; Family, 20; Harrison, 20 (5); Isham Green, 20; Joseph, 20; Luby Burwell, 20; Lucy, 20 (2); Lucy, 20; Lucy

- Anderson, 20; Lucy Burwell, 20; Lucy W. (SEARCY), 20; M. F., 94; M. F. (MOORE), 94; Martha Jane, 20; Mary (ISHAM), 20; Mary (JONES), 20 (2); Mary (TURNBULL), 20; Mary Eliz., 20; Mary Elizabeth, 20; Mary Turnbull, 20; Peter, 20 (2); Peyton, 20 (3); Richard R., 20; Robert Harrison, 20; Sally, 20; Sarah, 20; Sarah, 20 (2); Thomas Crawford, 20; Wm. W., 20
- RANDOLPH**
Beverley, 20; Harrison, 20; William, 20
- RANKIN**
D. G., 76; James, 111; P. T., 111; R. D., 76; W. T., 76; W.B., 40; William, 108; Rebecca, 80
- RANSOM**
Alfred, 76; Ann Eliza, 8; B. F., Jr., 8; B. F., Sr., 8; Bettie C., 8; David, 8; R. N., 8; R. P., 8; Samuel H., 8; Sarah Ann, 8; Dick, 41; Ellen R., 116; Frances (BASS), 41; J. J., 41; Miss Sarah E., 8; P. C. "Bob", 41; Richard P., 41; W. S., 116
- RANSON**
Ellen R. (COPELAND), 117
- RATHBURN**
D. P., 108
- RATHER**
Martha A., 8
- RAWLIN**
A., 26
- RAY**
Ailcey J., 76; Jno., 153
- RAYBURN**
Mary, 108
- READ**
John T., 111
- REAGAN**
H. T., 132
- REAGOR**
Elijah A., 76; Elizabeth, 76; Isaac N., 76; Jacob M., 76; John B., 76; Mary M., 76; Rhodney E., 76; Samuel L., 76
- REAMS**
E. H., 94; E. H., 94; Mary Susan, 94 (2)
- REASE**
43
- REASONS**
—, 68; William, 125 (2); Williams, 44
- REBY**
Moses, 67
- Red River (men.)**, 153, 154
- Red River (North Carolina) (men.)**, 42-46, 66-71, 122-127, 152-157
- REDFIELD**
Charles, 92; Sarah Ann H., 92 (2)
- REED**
F. M., 111; J. C., 111; W. A., 8; Isaac, 92; Libby, 103; Martha E., 92; Virginia T., 92; W. C., 92; Watson (chain carrier and marker), 28
- REEDER**
Jacob, 34, 63
- REEED**
Isaac, 109
- REESE**
Joel, 10; W. H., 10
- REEVES**
James L., 8; Charlotte, 57
- REID**
Yolanda G. (transcriber), 42, 66, 122, 152
- REILLY**
J. M., 111
- REILY**
John, 153
- RENEGAR**
Margaret, 11; Wm., 11
- RENFRO**
W. N., 76
- RENFROE**
—, 154, 155
- RENTFROE**
William, 46
- REYNOLDS**
Jesse, 108; John, 149 (3)
- Rhea County (men.)**, 40
- Rhode Island (men.)**, 88
- RHODES**
Jacob, 67
- RHYMES**
Jesse, 66 (2)
- RICE**
—, 157; Elizabeth (HICKMAN), 64 (3); Elizabeth (PRIOR), 64 (2); Elizabeth (PRIOR), 64; Joel, 64, 67; John, 15, 28, 45, 68, 127, 156
- RICHARDS**
H., 111
- RICHARDSON**
J. D., 8; W. B., 40; J. A., 132; James, 70; Mary, 41
- Richland (North Carolina) (men.)**, 154
- Richland Creek (North Carolina) (men.)**, 43, 45, 46, 125, 127, 153
- RICHMOND**
Nancy, 12
- Richmond (Virginia) (men.)**, 144, 158; Boston, 16
- RICKMAN**
family (men.), 96
- RIDGE**
David, 111
- RIDGEWAY**
Jeanne (contributor), 78
- RIDLEY**
Elizabeth, 8; Henry, 8; Moses, 8; B. L., 10 (4); C. L., 10; George, 139 (2); George C., 10; Henrietta, 10; James L., 10; Jennie Grey, 10; Jerome, 10; Jerome S., 10; Paul, 10
- RIGHT**
Jno. W., 11
- RILEY**
John, 122
- Rileys Creek (men.)**, 117
- RILY**
Chathrine, 55; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 55; James, 55; Louiza, 55; Luce, 55; Luni, 55; Mary, 55; Nelson, 55; Richard, 55; Samuel, 55 (11); Sarah, 55
- RIPPY**
W. M., 76
- RIVERS**
John, 153, 154; Littleberry W., 132
- Riverside Cemetery (men.)**, 104
- RIVES**
family (men.), 96
- ROAN**
A. (men.), 62; Archibald (men.), 65, 139
- ROANE**
Archie (men.), 139
- Roane County (men.)**, 39 (2)
- Roaring River (men.)**, 23, 28
- ROBB**
Joseph, Sr., 112; Frances (OSBORN) (contributor), 151
- ROBBENS**
Matthew, 111
- ROBERSON**
Isaac, 111; Jesse C., 111; Sam. W., 111; T. J., 91
- ROBERTS**
C. D., 76; Eliza, 76; Epps, 76; Houston, 40; Levi C., 76; M. A., 76; M. L., 76; Miss M. L., 76; Nancy B., 76; P. L., 109; Thomas, 40; Thomas L., 76; Carol (speaker), 1; George D., 132; John, 5; Martha E., 84; Martha E., 84 (3); Nadiyah, 122
- ROBERTSON**
William F., 108; A. B., 5; Anne, 57; B. C., 142; Caroline, 102; Charles, 126, 127; Charlotte (REEVES), 57; Duncan, 59; Elijah, 33-35, 65, 127, 139, 140, 152, 157; Elizabeth, 101; Felix, 57; General James, 127 (3); Henry, 102; James, 35, 56, 57, 123, 154; James (men.), 118, 138; Jane, 101; Mary, 11; Telitha Sibbell, 102; William, 101
- Robertson County (men.)**, 38-40, 42, 66 (2), 92, 107, 116, 122, 131-133, 138, 152; 11 (2)
- ROBINSON**
Alexander, 124; Edward, 125; L. W., 12
- Rockvale (men.)**, 135 (2)
- Rocky River (men.)**, 14, 23
- RODGERS**
E.E., 40; Martha E. B., 10
- ROGERS**
H.C., 40; J. L., 111; J. P., 111; S. A., 111 (2); Benjamin, 44, 66; Catherine (Lockhart), 16; Robert, 132; Steve (credited), 100; Thomas A., 132
- ROLPH**
John, 41; Pocahontas, 41
- ROOKER**
William, 8
- ROSCOE**
P. T., 5; Rebecca J. (STROTHERS), 116
- ROSE**
C. C., 13; Elizabeth, 13; H. L., 13; Lucinda, 13; Martha J., 13; Martin, 13; Nancy, 13; Polly, 13; Victoria, 13; W. L., 13 (2); Wallis, 13; Washington, 13; Wm., 13 (2); Wm. G., 13
- ROSEMONT**
—, 17
- ROSS**
Addie, 13; Col. Samuel (men.), 103; Daniel, 125; Major (men.), 86; Oscar, 13; Ulysses, 147; William, 153
- ROSSON**
D.W., 40
- ROULSTON**
Brice B., 111; E. M., 111; J. W., 111; John S., 111; R. S., 111; S. W., 111; Samuel H., Jr., 111; Samuel H., 111; W. H. H., 111
- ROUNSEVAL**
David, 37
- ROWAN**
Daniel, 138
- Rowan County (North Carolina) (men.)**, 113 (3)
- ROWLAND**
Jacob, 108
- ROWLEY**
Henry, 40
- Roxbury (Massachusetts) (men.)**, 161
- RUCKER**
Isaac E., 8; James, 8; Joseph B., 8; William R., 8; Ben, 41; Temperance (BASS), 41; Temperance (JORDAN), 41; Temperance (SMITH), 41
- RUDD**
G. W., 11; Martha, 11; Samuel, 156
- RUSH**
Benjamin, 40
- RUSHING**
John, 40; Nannie J., 76; Andy, 91 (2); Elizabeth, 91 (4); John C., 91 (2); P. P., 91; Patrick P., 91; Thomas, 91 (2); Thomas C., 91; Thomas M., 91 (2); Wilson E., 91 (2)
- RUSS**
A. J., 132
- RUSSEL**
67; James, 68, 70, 123, 153; Samuel, 124
- RUSSELL**
William, 109; —, 28; George W., 132; Hudson, 147 (2); J. W.,

132; James, 138, 139, 149, 154; John (chain carrier and marker), 28; John H., 132; L. W., 132; Lucy Ann, 147 (2); Marcus, 147 (2); Rebecca, 147 (2); Samuel, 125; Tennessee, 31; William, 147 (2); Wm. (chain carrier and marker), 28
Russell County (Texas) (men.), 102
Russell Street Church of Christ (men.), 107
Russellville (Kentucky) (men.), 107
RUTHERFORD
 Gen'l. (men.), 64
Rutherford County (men.), 5-8, 10-11, 13, 38, 39, 41, 100, 117, 130-134
Rutherford County (North Carolina) (men.), 157
RUTLEDGE
 A. M., 108; H. A., 111; Elder Arthur (men.), 107; Henry, 59; Mrs. Henry, 59
RUTLEGE
 H. M., 5
RYE
 Mr., 143
RYLEE
 John, 43
RYLER
 John, 43 (2)

S

SADLER
 Chester C., 147 (2); Delia, 147; Delia, 147
Sailors Rest (men.), 85, 86, 142, 143, 161
St. George's Island (Massachusetts) (men.), 159
Saint Louis (men.), 17
Saint Louis (Missouri) (men.), 18, 141
St. Louis (Missouri) (men.), 85
Salem (Massachusetts) (men.), 57
Salem Pike (men.), 136
SALISBURY
 R.A., 40
SALMON
 Mattie, 102
Salt Lick (men.), 65
SAMAR
 T.J., 40
SAMPSON
 Drusilla, 82 (3)
Sampson County (North Carolina) (men.), 124
San Antonio (Texas) (men.), 106
San Dusky (no state given) (men.), 143
SANDERS
 S. R., 8; Ann Rawlings, 59 (2); Fannie C. (LIGON), 81, 82; J. P., 81, 132; James, 122; James (surveyor), 42, 45; John, 122;

Julius, 67; Robert A., 132; W. V., 132; Wyatt E., 132
SANNIS
 J. C., 11; Mary Jane, 11
SARTAIN
 James, 108; L. R., 5
SARVER
 Burt L., 107 (2); Lula (WAD-DLE), 107 (2); W. R., 107
SATTERWHITE
 James A., 8
SAUNDERS
 Julius, 68, 123, 153
Savannah (Georgia) (men.), 112
SAWYER
 J. G., 5
SAYLORS
 Dottie (director), 2, 50, 98, 146
SAYMORE
 Solomon, 44
SAYRES
 Charles, 5
SCALBY
 J. M., 132
SCALES
 J. H. C., 76; Joel P., 76; Rebecca M., 76
SCARBOROUGH
 Michael, 124
SCHOOLFIELD
 William A., 111
SCHUIMER
 George, 153
SCOBY
 J. B., 132
SCOTT
 John, 76; John H., 76; Betty M. (reviewed), 31; Dorothy, 62; Dorothy (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146; Dorothy (abstractor), 33; Dorothy (contributor), 137; family (men.), 96; G. R., 116; Geo. R., 116; George, 45; James, 37; John, 63 (4); Juda (slave), 105 (3); S. M., 5; Sanders, 105
Scott County (men.), 39
SCRUGGS
 A. T., 108; Harriet F., 108; J. A., 108; J. E., 76; James, 108
SEAGRAVES
 Joe, 82; Sarah Eudora (ANDREWS), 82
SEAL
 W. G., 40
SEARCY
 Bennet (men.), 152; Lucy, 20; Lucy W., 20; Luke, 124; R., 126; R., 126; R. (surveyor), 155, 156; Reuben, 156; Robert, 35, 127; William W., 20
SEARSY
 Bennet, 126
SEAWELL
 Thomas, 132
Sequatchie County (men.), 38
SERCY
 Robert, 132
SERGEANT

John W., 110; William L., 109
SETGRAVES
 —, 35; Joseph, 65
SETTLE
 —, 17
SEVIER
 John, 59; John (men.), 63; Valentine, 62, 138
Sevier County (men.), 39, 40
SEWARD
 B. R., 132
SEWELL
 T. L., 132
SHADES
 F., 40
SHALEY
 G. P., 132
SHANE
 Morris, 153
SHANNON
 David, 65
SHANO
 Thomas, 62
SHANON
 David, 62-65, 138-140; John, 37; Thomas, 62, 138
SHAPARD
 Sarah (cited), 105
SHARP
 26; Anderson, 76; E. C., 110; H.C., 40; James R., 109; Mary, 109; Nicey, 76; W. P., 8; W. J., 76; W. Y. P., 109; Anthony, 62, 64, 138; John, 127
SHAUGHNESSY
 James, 132
SHAW
 James B., 108; Mary, 108; R. G., 108; James, 43 (5)
Shawnee (Oklahoma), 101
SHEARIN
 Andrew J., 76; Edwin, 76; Elizabeth, 76; James F., 76; John W., 76; Matthew, 76; Newton, 76; Sallie, 76; Thomas, 76; William, 76
SHEARON
 Josephine A., 5
SHEFFIELD
 Joseph B., 149
SHEID
 James M., 148 (4)
SHELBY
 David, 33, 35, 59, 65, 153; David (men.), 150 (3); Evan, 43, 45, 68, 70, 126; John, 45; John, Junr., 68; Moses, 43, 70
Shelby County (Kentucky) (men.), 112
Shelby County (men.), 38-40
Shelbyville (men.), 72, 91, 102
SHELDON
 David, 157
SHELLEY
 Percy Byssche (men.), 59
SHELTON
 H. T., 111; R., 111; R. E., 111; John, 132
SHEPERD

I.N., 40
SHEPHERD
 D. J., 116; David J., 116 (2); Eliza J. (STROTHERS), 116; Joseph H., 5
SHEPPARD
 Ella, 59; William, 127 (3)
SHERLEY
 Jesse, 111
SHERREL
 Jane Ellen, 21; Jane Ellen (BELL), 21; Telia, 21
SHERRILL
 Ada, 102; Ada, 102; Aesop, 102; Aesop L., 102; Agnes, 103; Agnes (WOOD), 102; Catherine J., 103; Charles "Chuck" (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146; Charles A. (reviewed), 30 (2); Eliza (BRIKEY), 103 (2); Eliza Jane, 102; Eliza Jane, 102; George A., 103; Joannah, 103; John, 103; Joseph Dobson, 102; Joseph W., 102; Libby (REED), 103; Lucinda, 103; Lucinda (CAMDEN), 103; Mary, 103; Molly, 103; Molly, 103; Sue Anna, 103; Sue Anna, 103; Telitha, 102; Thomas B., 102; Uriah, 100, 103; William, 103
SHIELD
 James M., 108
SHIELDS
 W. M., 5
SHIRLET
 Walker, 5
SHIRLEY
 Brown, 5
SHOECRAFT
 Abram, 123
SHOFFNER
 Belle, 76; John C., 76; L. D., 76
SHOFNER
 Isabella, 76; John E., 76; Mary E., 76; Medorah, 76
SHOLZNER
 Mary Ann, 76
SHRIVER
 Abraham, 76
SHUSTER
 Lucy, 31
SHUTE
 Lee, 5
SIKES
 Jesse, 8
SILSBY
 L.H., 40
SIMMONS
 G. W., Jr., 111; John B., 76; William, Jr., 110; Alexander, 15; John, 46; Marshal, 132; Thomas, 15
SIMONTON
 John, 40; Brigadier General (men.), 18; John M., 147 (3); Nancy R., 147; William, 147
SIMPSON
 —, 154
SIMPSON

Huldia S., 19 (2); Livy (*officer*), 2; W. D., 132

Simpson County (Kentucky) (*men.*), 11

SIMS
Caroline C., 76; James G., 76; L. P., 109; Richard H., 76; Sallie P., 76; Sally H., 76; Charlotte Amelia, 41; Elisha, 148; George, 148; Henry, 148; Julius, 148 (2); Julius C., 148 (2); Margaret, 148; Paul, 148; Sarah, 148; Sarah Jane, 41 (2); T. L., 132

SINGLETON
W.C., 40

Sinking Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 46, 153

Sinking Spring (North Carolina) (*men.*), 126

SINKINSON
Hansel T., 114

SINKS
Powel, 132

SISTLER: Barbara (*reviewed*), 95; Barbara (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Byron, 95; Byron (*director*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Byron (*reviewed*), 95; Samuel (*reviewed*), 95

SKEEN
W. P., 133

SKINNER
R.J., 40

SLATTER
John T., 109; James R., 133

SLAVE
(See also PERSONS OF COLOR, 114) Aaron, 105 (2); Adam, 105; Allen, 31; Amanda, 31; Betsy, 105 (5); Bob, 35 (10); Caroline, 31; Catherine, 105; Clem, Jr., 105; Eleanor, 105; Elizabeth, 105; George, 105; James A., 105 (2); Jesse, 105 (6); Jim, 35 (3), 105 (3); John, 105 (4); Juda, 105 (3); Lewis, 31; Lucy, 105 (4); Maryann, 105; Peter, 105; Pleasant Homer, 105 (2); Rachel, 105 (3); Robert, 31; Sally, 31; Samuel Franklin, 105; Sally, 31; Susan, 105 (2); Thomas, 31

SLOSS
J.W., 40

SMALLING
J. M., 108; Joseph, 133

SMART
—, 41; John, 67; Mary (Bass), 41; Mary (LAUGHLAND), 41

SMARTT
Melissa, 81

SMEATHERS
James, 43, 44, 67, 122; William, 122

SMILEY
Polly R., 76; Lucinda, 91

SMITH
A. M., 8; Arabella, 8; B. F., 111; Benjamin, 8; Cintha, 108; D. D., 8; Elias, 111; Elizabeth L., 8; Elizabeth J., 8; G. F., 40; J. A., 8; J. K. P., 8; J. N., 111; Jackson, 8; John E., 8; Lecil, 40; Morgan, 76; Ransom, 111; Reuben, 111; Rezin, 76; S. R., 8; Swinfield L., 8; Thomas, 76; Tom, Sr., 111; W. E., 8; W. H., 8; W. Hunter, 8; William F., 111; William R., 76; Adam (slave), 105; Adela, 10; Albert, 5; Barnet, 21; Butler (*quoted*), 99 (3); C. C., 141; Chas. G., 93; David, 62; Elvira, 148 (2); Frances, 41; Frank, 10 (2); Harriet, 94; Harriet, 94; Harrison, 10 (2); James, 148; John, 148; John C., 133; Leonard, 105; Lizzie, 116; Low, 148; Mary Sue (*contributor*), 9, 31, 36; Mary Sue (*reviewed*), 113; Mary Sue (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Milley, 10; Minnie Lee, 148; Nancy (BASS), 41; Oliver, 156; Parham, 133; Payton Randolph, 41; Pleasant, 5; Rebecca, 147; Reuben, 42; Reubin, 42; Rheuben, 42; Robert, 139; S. H., 133; Temperance, 41; Temperance (BASS), 41; Temperance (JORDAN), 41; Tom, 41; William, 42, 147, 148; William Butler (*credited*), 100; William Butler (*quoted*), 99; Willie D. (*reviewed*), 96; Wm. P., 114, 115

Smith County (men.), 14, 15, 39, 80, 84, 116, 130-133, 147., 10

Smithville (men.), 19

SMNALLING
T. F., 76

SMOOT
Fred (*contributor*), 23; Frederick (*author*), 99; Frederick (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146

Smyrna (men.), 102

Smythe County (Virginia) (*men.*), 9

SNELL
Mary Jane, 76

SNIPES
John W., 104; Nannie K. (SWANN), 104

SNODDY
Fergus, 14; Samuel, 14

SNOW
A.S., 40; A. S., 38 (2)

SNYDER
Jacob, 133

Society Hill (South Carolina) (*men.*), 112

Soldiers Home, Tennessee Confederate, 129 (3)

SOLOMON
S. F., 133

SOUNDERS
Peter, 45

South Carolina (men.), 88, 103, 105

South Dakota (men.), 103 (3)

South Nashville Women's Club (*men.*), 57

South Western Territory (North Carolina), 65

Southern Confederacy (*men.*), 142

Southern Territory (*men.*), 156

SOUTTER
John P., 112

SPAIGH
Richard Dobbs (*men.*), 127

SPAIGHT
Richard Dobbs, 155; Richard Dobbs (*men.*), 127, 156; Richd. Dobbs, 155-157; Richd. Dobbs (*men.*), 154, 155, 157

SPANN
Willie, 156

SPARKEMAN
Seth, 112

SPARKS
—, 102; Sibbie (BRIXEY), 102; Sibbie (BRYANT), 102

Sparta (men.), 23

SPECK
Mary, 103

SPENCE
D. H. C., 8; Sarah, 8

SPENCER
John, 15; Mary, 15; Thomas, 15

Spencer (men.), 23

Spring Creek (men.), 26, 28

Spring Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 46, 67, 68, 71, 123, 127

Springfield (men.), 106, 107

SPRINGS
Alida D. V., 101

SPROUTZMAN
Laurence, 34

SPRUEL
Richard, 71

STACY
J. B., 147

STAGGS
F. W., 106; Margaret, 106 (2); Margaret, 106

STALCUP
A., 114 (2)

STALLINGS
Ella (LIGON), 81 (3); Ella Ligon, 81 (2); James, 91; Mandy J., 81; Sara, 83; W. R., 81

STANDLY
John, 44

STANFIELD
Andrew J., 40; W. M., 133

STANLEY
John, 152 (2); John M., 133; Wright, 105

STANTON
A., 147; Albert, 147

STARKE
Elizabeth, 20

STARNES
W. P., 109; C. C., 102; Laura A., 103; Mary (BRIXEY), 102

STARNES

Jo. L., 110

STARTNER
William M., 133

STEEL
Price C., 76

STEELE
John P., 147

STELTON
Carlie (BRIXEY), 103; Essie, 103; Essie, 103

STENNETT
Jane, 91

STEPHENS
Sarah, 76; E. T., 133

STEPHENSON
—, 101; Jeremiah, 115; Susanah, 114, 115

STEVENS
H., 40

STEVENSON
Tom T., 108; V. K., 5; Volney S., 5

STEWART
James M., 111; John, 40; —, 44, 123, 125, 127, 155; E. A., 93, 94; George, 127; J. G., 94; John, 42, 45; Joshua, 91, 92; Margaret, 92 (2); Samuel, 91, 92; William, 91, 92

Stewart County (men.), 38, 40, 42, 66 (3), 94, 122, 130, 131, 152

Stewart Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 70

STILES
C., 110

STILWELL
W.H., 40

STINNETT
—, 91; Esther P., 91 (2); Jack, 91; Jane, 91; John, 29

STOCKARD
A.C., 40

STOCKELL
A. W., 115 (2)

STOCKTON
Carl S., 107; Louise (MABRY), 107 (2)

STOKE
Adje, 141; Lieut. (*men.*), 87

STONE
A. M., 111; J. L., 111; Jennie, 76; Solomon, 111; Tom P. D., 111; W. F., 111; William R., 76; Cinderella, 83

Stoney Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 14

STORP
Diadema, 76

STORY
F. M., 76; James, 76

STRAIN
Ed. W., 11; Mary, 11

STRANAHAN
C.C., 40

STRANGE
Judith A., 30

STRAWN
James B., 102; Katie, 102; Matt (NEESE), 102

STREET

Park, 116, 117; William, 149

STRICKLAND

Barnaby, 101; Minnie (copier), 19; Rachel (BRIKEY), 101; Rachel (MACKEY), 101

STRICKLIN

Minnie (copier), 21, 22

STROCKLER

B., 76

STROOP

John, 8

STROTHER

Benjamin P., 116; George W., 116 (2); Hanibal, 116; Hellen M., 116; Hellen M. (GILMORE), 116; Henry, 116 (2); Judd, 116 (3); Luther, 116; Permelia, 116; Thomas J., 116 (2); W. D., 116; William, 116

STROTHERS

Amanda, 116; Eliza J., 116; Hixie, 116; Permelia, 116; Polly M., 116 (2); Rebecca J., 116; Sarah E., 116

STROUD

George, 108

STUART

—, 43; William, 37 (2)

STUBBLEFIELD

W. H., 133

STUMP

—, 140 (2); Christopher, 35; Frederick, 33, 37, 44, 64, 67, 68, 139, 153

STURDEVANT

James, 133

SUDBURY

David R., 150 (3)

SUGG

Col. (men.), 160; Geo., 43; Lemuel, 153; Michael, 123; Samuel, 153

SUGGS

Aquila, 34 (3); Lemuel, 34

SULLIVAN

Dempsey, 10; James T., 101; Michael, 124; Owen, 133; Paralee J. (LEMMING), 101; Sam, 101; Sudie, 101

Sullivan County: 3rd Surveyor's District, 23

Sullivan County (men.), 26, 30, 40, 68

Sulphur Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 67, 152

Sulphur Ford (North Carolina) (men.), 153

Sulphur Fork (North Carolina) (men.), 44-46, 67, 68, 70, 71, 122-127, 152-154, 156

Sulphur Fork (North Carolina) (men.), 43, 44, 67

Sulphur Lick (North Carolina) (men.), 157

Sulphur Spring (Nashville), 56

SULZBAKER

M., 149

SUMMERHOUR

Harrison, 112

SUMMERS

T. H., 8; —, 157; A. A., 94; C. S., 94; F. C., 94; F. C., 94; George W., 133; J. S., 94 (2); James, 126, 157; R. A., 94; R. V., 94; T. B., 94

Sumner County (North Carolina) (men.), 124-125

Sumner County (men.), 10, 14, 15, 23, 26, 36, 39, 62, 67-68, 70, 91, 93, 94, 96, 106, 107, 112, 114, 117, 130-133, 147, 150, 152, 153, 156, 157

Sumner High School (men.), 106, 107

SURLOCK

Ephraim, 127

Surry County (North Carolina) (men.), 153, 157

SUTTLE

Leroy, 133

SUTTON

Bettie, 8

SWAGERTY

Abraham (chain carrier and marker), 28

SWAIN

Judge, 40

SWAN

Tabitha, 8

SWANN

Allie, 105; Cleo F., 104; Etta (BLAIR), 105; George W., 105; John, 104 (2); Mack Thomas, 105; Martha, 104; Martha Elizabeth, 103, 104; Martha Lou, 104; Mrs. J. W. (men.), 106; Nannie K., 104; Nannie K., 104; Pearl, 105; Pearl (JACOBS), 105; Peggy (PARKER), 104; Peggy Susan (PARKER), 104; Rev. J. W. (men.), 106; Susan Elizabeth (BRIKEY), 104; William Blair, 105; William Thomas, 104

SWANSON

Edward, 37

SWEAT

Hixie S. (GILMORE), 116; Josephine (GILMORE), 116; William, 126

SWEEZY

William G., 111

Sycamore Creek (men.), 43

Sycamore Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 43, 44, 46, 66, 67-68, 70, 71, 123, 127, 152, 153

Sycamore Landing (men.), 19

SYLER

Jno. W., 12

SYLVESTER

John, 111

SYMES

John, 127

T**TADE**

E. O., 40

TAITT

William, 137 (2)

Taladega (Alabama) (men.), 159

TALBERT

Barbara, 9; Basil, 9; Bellica, 9; Eliza, 9; James, 9; Mary, 9; Sarah, 9; Thomas, 9 (4); Thomas, 9

TALLY

J. B., 112; P. C., 8

TANNEHILL

Helen, 5

TANT

William T., 133

TARBOX

E. L. & Bro. (men.), 72

TARDENER

—, 153

TARDIVAN

Bartholomew, 43; Peter, 43

TARDIVAN

Bartholomew, 43; Peter, 43

TARPLEY

Teresa, 107

TATE

E. C., 112; E. D., 112; John K., 112; J. M., 112; James, 124; John W., 11

TATOM

Barnard, 46; Howel, 46 (2)

TATUM

—, 127; family (men.), 96 (2); Hol, 42; Howel, 68, 69, 123, 126, 155, 156; Howel (men.), 137; Howel, Esqr. (men.), 68; Howel, 36, 43, 59, 137; James, 43, 122

TATUS

Howell, 36

TAUE

Gladys, 106

TAYLOR

Mrs. A. V. N., 112; Robert, 108; William E., 110; William N., 110; Andrew J., 133; Charles P., 13; Eliza T., 80; Elizabeth M., 162; Floyd P., 103; Fredia, 103; George J., 38 (3); Harold, 103; Hattie, 103; Henry V., 13; Hollis, 103; Hubert, 103; Isaac (chain carrier), 28; J. R., 162 (2); James, 62, 138; James (surveyor), 28; James P., 13; James T., 162; Leola, 103; Nathaniel R., 13; Philip, 155, 156; S. J., 104; Scivilla E. (BRIKEY), 103; Susan L., 162; Thomas (chain carrier), 28; W. W., 133; Wm. C., 13

Taylor's Creek (North Carolina) (men.), 155

TEAL

Elias, 108; Abraham, 34, 138; Susan E., 5

Tempe (Arizona) (men.), 102

TEMPLE

Addison, 110; S. A., 110

TEMPLETON

Ethel (POPE), 106; Fannie Bell, 102; J. O'Donnel, 106; Julia (JENNINGS), 10; Samuel, 10

TEMPLETON & STEWART, 110

Tennessee

1st Surveyor's District (men.), 23, 26; 2nd Surveyor's District (men.), 23, 28; 3rd Surveyor's District, 23, 28; 3rd Surveyor's District (map), 24, 25, 27; 3rd Surveyor's District (men.), 28

Tennessee (men.), 28, 29, 51, 53-57, 85, 86, 88, 92, 99, 102, 103, 113, 116, 118, 143, 144, 147-149, 161

Tennessee (North Carolina), 152

Tennessee Confederate Home Cemetery (men.), 30

Tennessee Confederate Soldiers Home (men.), 30, 129 (6)

Tennessee County (men.), 36, 62

Tennessee County (North Carolina) (men.), 42-44, 46, 66-68, 70, 71, 122-125, 127, 152-154, 156, 157

Tennessee Industrial School (men.), 129

Tennessee River (men.), 72

Tennessee River (North Carolina) (men.), 42, 124

Tennessee State Library and Archives (men.), 129

TERRILL

W., 26

Texas (men.), 13, 41, 102, 104, 106, 112, 114, 116, 117, 147; 10, 11

THARRIS

— (surveyor), 154

THATCH

J. D., 112; Jesse, 112; O. P., 112

THAXTON

Lillie (LIGON), 81; Lillie Ligon, 81

The Barrens (North Carolina) (men.), 69

THEOVATT

Martha, 76

THEREGOOD

Frances, 71

THIGPEN

A. M., 133

THOMAS

66; Anna, 76; Asa, 76; C. A., 76; David, 76; J. M., 76; J. F., 40; James, 8; John, 76; Mary Jane, 110; R. E., 76; S. F., 110; Susan S., 76; William, 76; Wilson, 8; Winn, 76; A. B., 42; Atha, 115; Clorinda, 13; J. W. B., 93; James, 93; John W., 5; Joseph, 13; Mary (PERRY), 93; Philemon, 67 (2); RD., 67; Richard, 67, 155; Richd., 66; W. J., 5

THOMPSON

Robert T., 13

THOMPSON

E. C., 76; George, 8; Harry Lee, 76; J. E., 112; James S., 112; Minos F., 76; Thomas, 76; —, 13, 45, 71; Andrew, 43, 44, 67, 122-124; Charles, 43, 71, 123, 125, 127, 149; Geo. S., 149; Jason, 124, 125; Jason (chain carrier), 26; John, 68, 124; John, 5; Julia, 94; Lem, 94; Robert, 34; Sally Ann, 13; Thomas, 68; William, 68 (2)

THOMPSON and Company,
149**THOMSON**

John, 37

THORNBERRY

David, 76; Elizabeth E., 76; Emeline A., 76; Joel N., 76; Mary J., 76

THORNTON

R.C., 40; G. W., 147; James, 149

THORTON

James, 133

THRONE

Robert G., 5

THURMAN

Wesley, 112; William H., 110

TILESTON

Tom, 112

TILGHMAN

Gen. Lloyd, 160

Tipton County (men.), 38, 39**TITTSWORTH**

—, 71, 122, 127; Isaac, 43, 62, 123, 126, 127, 138; John, 69, 123, 125, 126

TODD

Annie H., 143; Mrs. W. T., 134; W. T., 134

Todd County (Kentucky)
(men.), 10**TOLLEY**

Stephen, 115 (2)

TOMILSON

Mrs. J. A., 106

TOMLINSON

Allen, 93

TOON

R. A., 133

TOPP

John, 68; Roger, 46, 67, 68

TOPPS

William, 126

TOTEVINE

Winder, 69

TOTTEY

Lucy Ann, 115 (2); Wm. O., 115

TOTWIN

William, 125

Trace Creek (North Carolina)
(men.), 155**Tracy City (men.),** 103 (2)**TREANOR**

Duke, 133

TRIGG

Susan, 110

TRIMBLE

Joseph, 11 (3); Nancy (MCLIN), 11

TROOP

F. C. A., 11; Jane, 11; John, 11; Sallie, 11

TROOST

Gerard, 59

TROUSDALE

Delia, 147 (2); Elizabeth, 147 (2); Fannie, 147 (2); John, 125; Mathew, 147; Mathew C., 147; Sina, 147; Sinie, 147; William, 147; Wm., 147

Trousdale County (men.), 80 (2)**TROUTER**

Thomas, 155

TRYELL

Wm. (chain carrier and marker), 28

TUBB

J. E., 19

TUCKER

Geo. W., 112; L. A., 8; Mary Alice (ANDREW), 82; Mary Alice (ANDREWS), 82 (2); Molly (ANDREWS), 82; O. B., 82; Samuel, 154

Tullahoma (men.), 102, 103**TUMLISON**

E., 112

TUNE

Eliza F., 76; Martha J., 76; Sally C., 76; William T., 76; M. (men.), 78

TURBIVILLE

W. J., 5

Turkey Island (Virginia)
(men.), 20**TURMAN**

B. B., 12

TURNBOW

C., 133

TURNBULL

Mary, 20 (2)

Turnbull's Creek (men.), 14**TURNER**

John, 110; W., 112; W.P.H., 40; Annie Laurie, 134; Clifton R., 12; Dr. R. J., 134; Francis E., 12; Jacob, 154; James, 45, 154; Joe, 134; Laura B., 134; Mariah C., 12; Martha J., 12; Rachael, 94; Thos., 94

TUTEN

J. A., 106; Waldine, 106; Waldine

TYGART

John (chain carrier), 123

TYLER

Orren, 154; Owen, 69

TYREE

Margie M. (LIGON), 81; Marion Cabell (cited), 29, 133; Sallie, 81; Wm. T., 81

TYRELL

William, 26 (2); Wm. (deputy surveyor), 26

U**U. S. Army (men.),** 87**Union City (men.),** 16**United States (men.),** 139, 142**United States Territory (men.),**
59**Upper Cumberland [River]**
(men.), 79**V****VADEN**

—, 116; Francis, 116; French S., 116; Harriett S., 116; Lodwick J., 116; Permelia (STROTHERS), 116; Wm. H. H., 116

VALENTINO

Gabriel, 133

Van Buren County (men.), 40
(3)**VANCE**

John, 65

VANHOOSER

Agnes (copier), 19

VANLEER

Samuel, 5

VANNOY

Andrew, 76

VANTREASE

Nick, 133

VANZANT

Isaac, 78 (2); Jacob, 78 (3); Mary, 78

VARN

J. W., 133

VARNER

—, 70; Elizabeth, 66

VAUGHAN

T., 91; Willie Ann, 91

VAUGHAN

T., 91

VAUGHN

H. B., 112; G. W., 133

VAUGHT

Samuel, 8

Vermont (men.), 88**Versailles and Shelbyville**

Pike (men.), 135

Versailles Pike (men.), 135**VETETO**

Aline (MINOR), 106; Clifton, 106 (3)

VINE

James, 68

VINSON

Thomas S., 133

Virginia (men.), 26, 43, 68, 70, 83,

88, 122, 123, 150, 154; 20, 144

Virginians (men.), 85**W****WADDEL**

Moses (men.), 101

WADDELL

Moses (cited), 105

WADDEY

William C., 133

WADDLE

Lula, 107 (2)

WADE

H., 8; F., 133; John Bell, 133; R., 8; Sam Black, 134; Thomas, 28 (2)

WADLEY

Mary A., 77

WAFFORD

Benjn. F., 78; Emily, 78

WAIR

J. P., 133

WAIT

Charlotte, 77; George, 108; Magdalene, 76; Magdalene R., 76

WAITS

Robert, 77

WALDEN

John, 8

WALKER

George W., 40; John G., 108; Nelson, 40; Dorcas, 22; Dorcas, 22; G. W., 5; George, 71, 155; George (surveyor), 154, 156; J. S., 133; John, 36, 37; John, Sen., 64; Mr., 143; Thomas, 142

WALLACE

Evan, 77; John, 112; Samuel, 112; Nancy, 107; Sally, 91

WALLER

Joseph, 33

WALLIS

Susan C., 77

WALLOUGHBY

Solomon, 154

WALLS

Caroline, 12; Daniel, 12 (3); Desmond (speaker), 1, 49; Dovey, 12; Edmond, 12 (4); Edmond J., 12 (2); Henry D., 12; Henry T., 12 (3); James, 12; Jane, 12; Lucy Ann, 12; Margaret, 12; Martha, 12; Mary, 12; Mary, 12; Nancy E., 12 (2); Rebecca, 12; Sarah, 12 (2); Tilford, 12

Walnut Grove Methodist Church (men.), 107**WALSH**

Shelby, 133

Walter Hill (men.), 20**WALTON**

Timothy, 112; Ernest Biles, 118 (3); Virginia (contributor), 118; William, 62, 63, 65, 125

WARD

B. A., 8; Eveline, 8; Mary B., 8; Mary E., 8; R. M., 8; Tabitha H., 77; Charles, 125; Martha (MCLIN), 11; William, 11

WARDEN

John, 13; John W., 13 (3); Rachel E. (ASHBY), 13 (2); Travis, 13 (3)

WARDER

Laura, 91

WARMACK

John P., 133

WARNER

Alice G., 8; Richard, 77; Dennis

- S., 134
- WARR**
Monroe, 93; Ruth (PERRY), 93
- WARREN**
— (STEPHENSON), 101; Albert, 101; Alice, 101; Alta, 101; Amzie, 21; Ann (CHAPMAN), 101; Calvin Jones, 22; Charles Lafayette, 22; Cyrus R., 101; Deliah, 101; Eliza Jane, 102; Eliza Jane, 102; Elizabeth, 22; Family, 21; Flora, 101; Goodlow, 22; Jesse, 21; Joe C., 101; John, 21; John G., 21; John T., 101 (2); Joseph Crawford, 101; Lela A., 21; Louise, 101; Maude, 21; Minnie, 21; Nancy E., 101; R. G., 22; Robert, 21; Robert E., 21; Sarah (LEMMING), 101; Sarah A. (LEMMING), 101; Sarah Ann, 101; Sarah Jane (BRIKEY), 101; Sarah Rebecca "Sally" (MORGAN), 102; Susan (MCCLANAHAN), 21; Thomas Carroll, 22; Walton Brixey, 101; Washington, 101; William R., 101; William T., 22; Y. Z., 22
- Warren County (men.)**, 10, 12, 28, 29, 39, 40, 94, 95, 99-101, 104, 105, 132, 133, 148; 10
- Wartrace Creek (North Carolina) (men.)**, 44, 69, 126, 152, 157
- WASHINGTON**
Etheldred, 154; George (men.), 59; George (quoted), 32; Thomas, 5; William, 154 (2)
- Washington (District of Columbia) (men.)**, 72, 87, 144
- Washington County (Arkansas) (men.)**, 101
- Washington County (men.)**, 9, 30, 39, 40
- Washington County (North Carolina) (men.)**, 51
- Washington County (Virginia) (men.)**, 9; 9
- Watauga Settlement (men.)**, 118
- Water Ponds (North Carolina) (men.)**, 124
- Water Street (North Carolina) (men.)**, 153
- WATKINS**
S. B., 8; Frederick H., 93; Samuel, 5
- WATSON**
D. M., 112; J.A., 40; Elizabeth, 149 (2); George (contributor), 105; George (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146; Virginia (GOOCH) (contributor), 20; William, 133
- WATTERSON**
W. S., 108
- WATTON**
William, 68
- WATTS**
Alex, 133; George, 14
- Waverly (men.)**, 16, 22
- Wayne County (men.)**, 39, 131, 147
- WEAKLEY**
—, 126; B. (surveyor), 66; Polley, 156; R., 123; R. (surveyor), 66; R. (surveyor), 69-71, 154-156; Robert, 44, 66, 127, 140, 156
- WEAKLEY**
Robert, 45; Robt. (surveyor), 45
- Weakley County (men.)**, 39 (2), 40
- Weakleys Creek (North Carolina) (men.)**, 71
- WEAKLY**
R., 123; R. (surveyor), 123; Robert, 127; Robert (surveyor), 71; Robt., 45 (as surveyor), 71; W. P., 5
- WEATHERLY**
James M., 13; Mary, 13
- WEAVER**
E. J., 110; L. E., 110; D., 5
- WEBB**
B. F., 77; Benj., 77; Elenora, 77; Eliza, 8; Miss Elizabeth, 77; Miss Kate, 77; Miss Nannie, 77; Morgan, 77; William S., 15
- WEBBER**
Geo., 11; James, 11; Jno. H., 11; Margaret, 11; Margaret (EATHERLY), 11
- WEBSTER**
John G., 77; Robert, 77; J. C., 133; Richard, 155
- WEGBEE**
Samuel, 124
- WELCH**
M. W., 77; (men.), 79; Tom, 8; A. P., 82; Daisy (ANDREWS), 82
- WELKER**
Bertie (ELVINGTON), 22; Eugene E., 22; Floyd E., 22; George N., 22
- WELLS**
John W., 77; Headon, 37
- Wells Creek (men.)**, 143
- Wesley Chapel (men.)**, 104
- WEST**
James G., 77; I. D., 159, 161; I. D. (men.), 85; Ike, 142; Joseph, 44; Mr., 144 (3); Mr. (men.), 87; Priscilla Johnson (MCCLANAHAN), 22; William Edward, 59
- West Fork (North Carolina) (men.)**, 157
- West Point [Military Academy] (men.)**, 161
- West Virginia (men.)**, 100 (2)
- Western Kentucky Teachers' College (men.)**, 106
- Westmoreland (men.)**, 106
- WHALEY**
Rev. H. T., 106
- WHEELER**
D. W., 31
- WHIPPLE**
M.C., 40
- WHITAKER**
Letty L., 77; Rebecca M., 77
- WHITE**
B.W., 40; Lucy E., 8; R. M., 8; R. H., 8; Victoria E., 77; William N., 8; A. W., 133; Ben, 133; Charles T., 149; Chas. T. and Company, 149; D. H., 116 (6); F. M., 116, 133; James, 34, 35, 64; John, 126; M. E., 116 (2); Norman, 149; Robert H. (cited), 55; S. A., 116 (3); Solomon, 44; William N., 8; Wm. N., 116 (2)
- White County (men.)**, 27, 39, 40, 130, 131, 133
- WHITEMAN**
Robert M., 77
- WHITESIDE**
J. A., 112; Mrs. H. L., 112; Thomas C., 77; William, 15
- WHITLEY**
Solomon, 66
- WHITTAKER**
Alfred, 133
- WHITTHORN**
W. J., 77
- WHITWORTH**
Ann E., 77; B. F., 76; E. M., 77; Emmet L., 77; Jane B., 77; Mary C., 77
- WICOFF**
William, 156; William, Junior, 126
- WIEFERING**
105; Edna, 105
- WIGGINS**
Hubert, 77; John W., 77
- WIKOFF**
—, 154; William, Junr., 126
- WILBORN**
Nat, 93
- WILCOX**
M.C., 40
- WILEY**
James, 133; Mary, 80
- WILHOIT**
Jo. D., 77; Martha, 108; W. M., 77; W. M., 77
- Wilkes County (Georgia) (men.)**, 14
- WILKINS**
Elisha, 125; P. P., 100; Peter P., 105 (2); Rachel, 105; Rachel Narcissa (BRIKEY), 105
- WILKINSON**
Hansel T., 114; Nannie L. (BLACK), 134; William A., 134
- WILLEFORD**
Robert P., 133
- WILLEMAN**
Elizabeth, 10
- WILLIAM**
J. H. J., 112
- WILLIAMS**
C., 8; Chesley, 76; F. N., 110; James, 112; Jere, 110; Madison, 110; R.J., 40; Robert, 76; Wm. E., 110; A. J., 133; Belle (ADDS), 106; Captain Daniel, 124; Carter, 70 (2); Charles Gordon, 106 (3); Daniel, 34, 37, 124, 125; Dorothy (cited), 32; Dorothy (Journal editor), 2, 50, 98, 146; Dorothy (director), 2, 50, 98, 146; Dorothy (pictured), 57; Eliza, 26, 27; Eva, 93; Gale, 147; Gale (contributor), 10, 91, 114; Gale (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146; George, 143, 155; Geraldine (DONOHO), 106; J. W. (men.), 79; James, 26, 28, 66; Jesse (men.), 70; Jno., 155; John, 33-35, 42, 43, 155; John P., 5; Joseph, 66; Mary J., 92 (2); Mathew, 62; Nona (reviewed), 95; Norfleet, 93; O., 63; Oliver (chain carrier), 26; P. H., 92 (2); R. H., 93; Robert, 93; Robert H., 93; S., 28; S. (surveyor), 26; Sherod, 149; T. N., 5; Thos., 93; W. H., 135; Willoughby, 153; Wright, 62-65, 138-140
- WILLIAMSON & CHEATHAM**, 5
- Williamson County (men.)**, 14, 15, 94, 112, 114-117, 130-133
- WILLIS**
Larkin, 110; Tobias, 70
- Willow Mount Cemetery (men.)**, 102
- WILLS**: Augusta, 114
- Wills Creek (North Carolina) (men.)**, 42
- Wilmington (North Carolina) (men.)**, 125
- Wilmington [no state given] (men.)**, 32
- WILSON**
J. C., 77; Martha, 108; Mrs. M. C., 112; Nancy J., 110; —, 123; Anna, 10; B. F., 115 (2); Charlotte A., 10; D. F., 10; David, 65, 70, 124, 138; Ed, 10; Eliza, 10; Eliza P. (BLACK), 134; Ella, 10; Emma, 10; George, 55; Jacob, 125; James, 34, 64, 70, 139; Jane, 55; John, 70, 115; John J., 10 (3); John R., M. D., 134 (2); John T., 133; Lenora R., 10; Leonora R., 10; Martha, 10; Mattie, 10; Mrs. Mason, 115; Mrs. Mason, 115; Robert, 10; Robert F., 10; Robert H., 10; Samuel, 115 (3); Shirley (reviewer), 30, 95, 113; Shirley (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146; William, 55; William A., 10 (3); William V., 10
- Wilson County**, 11
- Wilson County (men.)**, 12, 14, 15, 40, 91, 93, 116, 130-133; 11 (3)
- WIMBERLEY**
G. W., 133
- WINCHESTER**
George, 67; James, 36, 67

Winchester & Alabama R. R. Co., 110
Winchester (*men.*), 78, 149
WINFREY
 A. J., 133
WINGOE
 James, 114; John, 114 (2); Sal-lie, 114 (2)
WINKLE
 Josiah, 71
WINN
 John, 112
WINSTEAD
 Alexander, 115; Caroline, 115; Celia, 115; Daniel, 115; Dick, 115 (2); Elvin, 115; Eveline, 115; John M., 115 (3); Levi, 115; Milly, 115; Samuel, 114, 115; Wm. C., 115
WINTER
 John, 108; Stephen, 108; ___, 46; Caleb, 123
WINTERS
 ___, 46; Caleb, 67, 126, 152, 154; George, 67 (2); James, 67 (2); Moses, 44, 67
Winters Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 67
WINTON
 James, 108
WISE
 Absolum, 70
WISEMAN
 Annie, 10; Daniel, 10; Nelley, 10; Nelly, 10
WITCHER
 J. W., 148
WOLDER
 John W., 149
Wolf [River] (*men.*), 79 (2)
WOMACK
 Jesse, 14
WOOD
 C. E., 77; Libby Ann, 77; Wil-liam H., 77; Agnes, 102; Jonathan (surveyor), 28; Lula (*men.*), 79
WOODARD
 John, 40; A. B., 11; Bill, 107; Thomas, 152
WOODCOCK
 W.M., 40
Woodford County (Kentucky) (*men.*), 155
WOODS
 G. B., 77; James L., 77; John, 76; Thomas H., 77; W. C., 110; Andrew, 133; J. H., 133; James, 5
WOODS, STACKER & Co., 5
WOODWARD
 John, 77; Asaia, 138
WOOSLEY
 Elizabeth M., 77
WOOTEN
 Mary, 103
WORD
 C. B., 77; Thomas S., 77; Wil-liam, 77; Peter, 91, 92; Thomas

S., 91
WORFORD
 Emily, 78
WORK
 William C., 77
WORTHAM
 Thomas H., 76
WRIGHT
 G.H., 40; W. H., 8; Alice J., 11; Carroll D. (*cited*), 32; Dora, 11; Elizabeth (PICKETT), 148 (2); Frank, 107; Geo., 11; Goldie (KING), 107 (2); J. C., 133; J. D., 133; James E., 11; Jno. W., 11; John, 93; John S., 13; Martha, 13; Mary S., 11; O. B., 148 (4); R., 93; Stanley, 105; Victor, 107 (2); W. B., 11; Wesley B., 11
WYATT
 Nancy C., 31
Y
YANCEY
 Hattie Lee, 93; Mary, 93; Nanie, 93; Piety, 93; Sarah, 93; Thomas L., 93
YARDLEY
 Bush, 149; Dovey (JACOBS), 149
YATES
 E. L., 77; F. M., 77; R. W., 77; V. A., 77; W. T., 77; Ida Mae, 102; J. B. (*men.*), 72; Thomas, 156
YATES
 Samuel, 77
YEAKLY
 Rev. E. R. (*men.*), 106
YEARGAN
 Rebecca, 41; Reverent Dobson, 84
YEARGIN
 Elijah, 40
YEATMAN, WOODS & Co., 5
Yellow Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 68-71, 123-126, 155, 156
YOUELL
 Joel, 77
YOUNG
 Emma L. C., 77; George, 112; J. B., 77; Mrs. E. S., 77; Sarah E., 77; William, 77; William H., 40; William H., 77; Adam, 64 (2); Daniel, 62-64, 138; Eliza, 80; Elizabeth, 80; Elizabeth (HALE), 80; Elizar, 80; Hiram, 136; Joseph, 80; Judith L. (MOLLOY), 136; Mary J., 80; Nancy (PRESTON), 12; Robert, 44, 46, 66; W. H., 12; William, 10, 14, 116
YOUNGBLOOD
 A., 112
Z
ZEALOTT
 Nelson, 127
ZOLLICOFFER
 Lucy G. B., 77; Felix, 59

NO LAST NAMES

Abe, 144 (2); Aunt Creola (*cited*), 105; Bobs, 80; Boles, 80; Burton, 80; Claiborn, 143; Dice (free), 105; Fannie, 143, 144; Isham, 141, 142; Isham (*men.*), 85; Jane, 142 (2); Jo, 141; Martha Ann, 80; Mary, 142-144; Mary Wiley, 80; Nancy L. Jane, 80; Ru-bin Cage, 80; Sarah, 80 (2); Stephen, 83; Susan Malisey, 80; Tom, 142 (2)

NEWSLETTER QUERIES Volume I - Volume II, No. 5 SURNAME INDEX

Key:
 First number = *Newsletter* volume
 Second number = issue number
 Third number = page number

A
 ADAMS, 2/1/7; 2/5/6
 AKERS, 2/1/7
 ALLEN, 1/2/6; 2/1/6
 ALLISON, 2/1/6
 ANDERSON, 1/1/6; 2/4/6
 ARMSTRONG, 2/1/6
 ATKINS, 2/2/7

B
 BABB, 1/3/7
 BAGGETT, 1/3/7
 BAILEY, 2/1/6; 2/3/5
 BALDWIN, 2/2/7
 BAILEY, 2/3/5
 BALLOW, 2/1/6
 BARBEE, 2/1/6
 BARBER, 2/2/7
 BARNES, 2/2/6
 BELL, 1/1/7
 BENSON, 2/2/7
 BENTHAL, 2/5/6
 BICKERS, 1/2/6; 2/2/6
 BIGGER, 1/2/6
 BIZZELL, 1/3/7
 BLACK, 1/3/6
 BLANCHARD, 1/2/7
 BLEDSOE, 2/2/6
 BORUM, 2/1/6
 BOWERS, 2/5/6
 BOYD, 1/3/6; 2/4/6
 EVANS, 2/4/6
 BOYKIN, 1/1/7
 BRAKEN, 1/3/7
 BRANHAM, 1/1/7
 BRANNUM, 1/1/7
 BRATTON, 1/1/7
 BRAY, 2/2/7
 BREWER, 2/1/6
 BRIANT, 2/2/6
 BRICKELL, 2/3/5
 BRIDGES, 1/2/6; 1/3/6
 BRIERLEIGH, 2/2/6
 BRIGGS, 1/1/7

BROCK, 1/3/7
 BROGDON, 1/1/6
 BROOKS, 2/4/7
 BROWN, 1/2/7; 1/3/6; 1/3/7; 2/3/5
 BRYANT, 2/2/6
 BUCHANAN, 2/3/5
 BURKE, 2/2/7
 BURNS, 2/4/6
 BUSH, 2/2/6
 BYARS, 2/1/6

C
 CADDLE, 2/1/6; 2/2/6
 CAGLE, 2/4/6
 CAMPBELL, 1/2/6; 1/3/7
 CAPLINGER, 2/2/6
 CARBER, 1/3/6
 CARDWELL, 2/1/6; 2/3/5
 CARMACK, 1/1/7
 CARTER, 1/1/6; 2/3/5
 CARTWRIGHT, 1/2/6; 2/1/6; 2/1/7; 2/2/6
 CATES, 2/2/6
 CHAUDOIN, 2/4/6
 CHERRY, 2/2/6
 CLARK, 2/1/7; 2/3/5; 2/4/6
 COADY, 1/3/6
 COBB, 2/5/6
 COLLINS, 1/1/6
 CONOWAY, 1/3/7
 COVINGTON, 2/1/7
 COX, 2/4/6
 CROOK, 1/3/7
 CURTIS, 1/2/6

D
 DANIEL, 1/1/6
 DENNEY, 2/2/6
 DENNY, 2/2/6
 DICKEY, 2/2/6
 DILLARD, 2/5/6
 DIMENT, 1/3/7
 DOBBS, 2/2/7
 DOSSETT, 2/2/7
 DRAKE, 2/2/7
 DRAPPER, 2/4/6
 DUNAWAY, 2/2/6
 DUNN, 1/1/6
 DURHAM, 2/3/5

E
 EADS, 2/4/6
 EDMONSTON, 1/2/7
 ELLEDGE, 2/1/6
 ELLIS, 1/1/6; 2/1/6
 ELMORE, 1/1/6; 2/1/6; 2/2/7
 EVANS, 2/4/6
 EWING, 2/5/6
 EZELL, 2/5/6

F
 FAGAN, 1/1/6; 2/1/6
 FARMER, 2/3/5
 FERGUSON, 1/1/6
 FERRELL, 2/3/5
 FIELDS, 2/5/6
 FORD, 2/3/5; 2/5/6
 FORTNER, 1/2/6
 FOSTER, 2/4/6

FRANKLIN, 1/2/6; 2/2/6
FRENCH, 1/1/7
FUGATE, 2/1/6

G

GAITHER, 1/2/6
GARST, 2/4/6
GIBSON, 2/1/7
GILPATRICK, 1/3/6;
1/3/7
GOODMAN, 1/2/6
GREESON, 2/2/7
GRIFFITH, 1/1/7
GUNNELS, 1/3/7

H

HAMILTON, 1/3/6
HAMMONDS, 2/4/6
HARPE, 1/3/6
HARRISON, 2/1/7
HATHAWAY, 2/5/6
HAY, 2/1/7
McANALLY, 2/1/7
HAYNES, 2/2/6
HAYS, 2/4/6
HENDERSON, 1/2/6;
2/5/6
HENDRICKS, 1/1/7
HEUGLEY, 1/2/6; 1/3/6
HICKMAN, 2/1/6
HIEGHT, 1/3/7
HILL, 1/1/7
HINES, 1/1/6
HOBBS, 1/3/7
HOBSON, 1/3/6
HODGES, 2/2/7
HOLCOMB, 1/2/7
HOLDEN, 1/1/6; 1/2/7;
2/4/6
HOLMES, 1/2/6
HOOPER, 2/4/6
HOOTEN, 1/2/7
HORNBERGER, 2/4/7
HUDDLESTON, 2/4/7
HUDGINS, 1/1/6; 2/1/7
HUFFAKER, 2/1/6; 2/2/6
HUGLEY, 1/3/6
HUNT, 1/1/6; 1/1/7; 2/1/7;
2/3/5; 2/4/6
HYDE, 2/2/6; 2/4/7

I

ISBELL, 2/3/5

J

JACKSON, 1/2/6
JAMES, 1/1/7; 2/4/6
JARRATT, 2/4/7
JENKINS, 1/2/6; 1/3/6
JENNINGS, 1/2/6; 2/5/6
JOHNS, 1/2/6
JOHNSON, 1/2/7; 2/5/6
JONES, 2/2/6; 2/5/6
JORDAN, 2/1/7; 2/2/6
JORDON, 1/2/6; 2/1/7

K

KEEL, 2/2/6
KING, 2/1/7; 2/5/6

KINSLOW, 2/4/6
KITRELL, 2/1/6
KNOX, 2/1/6
KOEN, 1/2/6; 2/1/7

L

LAMB, 1/1/7
LANCASTER, 2/1/6
LAREW, 2/1/6
LaRUE, 2/1/6
LEONARD, 2/3/5
LEREW, 2/1/6
LERU, 2/1/6
LEWIS, 2/3/5
LINDSAY, 1/3/6; 1/3/7
LINDSEY, 2/2/6
LOCKHART, 2/4/7
LOYD, 2/3/5
LUFFMAN, 2/2/6
LUMPKINS, 2/3/5
LURREY, 2/1/7
LYNN, 2/3/5
LYONS, 2/3/5

M

MALONE, 2/3/5
MARR, 2/3/5
MARTIN, 2/4/6
MASTERS, 1/3/6; 1/3/7
MATHEWS, 1/1/6; 1/2/7
MATHIS, 1/1/6; 1/2/7;
2/1/7
MATLOCK, 1/3/6
McCORMICK, 1/2/7
McDOUGLE, 2/4/6
McGAUGH, 1/1/7
McINTOSH, 1/2/7
McMANUS, 1/3/6
MEACHUM, 2/1/6
MEARS, 1/2/7
MEISSER, 2/1/6
MERIDITH, 1/2/7
MERRICK, 1/3/6; 1/3/7
MERRITT, 2/4/6
MILLER, 2/2/6; 2/2/7
MILLS, 1/1/7
MILTON, 2/2/6
MINTON, 1/3/7; 2/4/6
MISER, 2/1/6
MISOR, 2/1/6
MITCHELL, 1/2/7
MOLTEN, 1/3/6
MONTGOMERY, 2/2/6;
2/2/7
MOODY, 1/2/7
MOORE, 2/3/5; 2/4/6
MORELAND, 2/3/5
MORRIS, 1/2/6; 2/1/7
MOSELEY, 2/2/6
MOULTON, 1/3/6
MOYE, 2/2/7
MULHERIN, 2/3/5

N

NAPIER, 2/1/6; 2/2/6
NAPPER, 2/2/6
NEAL, 1/2/6; 2/1/6
NEELY, 1/2/6
NELSON, 2/3/5

NORRIS, 1/1/7
NORTH, 2/2/6
NOWELL, 1/2/6

O

OAKLEY, 1/1/7
OGILVIE, 2/4/6
OWEN, 2/1/7; 2/2/6; 2/4/6
OWENS, 1/3/7
OXFORD, 1/2/6

P

PACE, 2/4/6
PARKER, 1/1/7; 1/2/7
PARMLEY, 2/1/7
PARRISH, 1/3/7
PEACHER, 2/3/5
PEAK, 1/1/7
PEARCE, 1/3/7
PEAY, 2/2/6
PEEK, 1/1/7
PENDER, 2/4/6
PERDUE, 2/2/7
PERRIMAN, 2/5/6
PETILLA, 2/3/5
PETTY, 2/1/6
PEYTON, 2/1/6
PHILLIPS, 2/5/6
PICKETT, 1/3/7
POWELL, 2/1/6
PRICHARD, 2/4/6
PRINCE, 1/2/6; 1/3/7;
2/1/7
PUCKETT, 2/2/6
PUTMAN, 2/1/6
PYLANT, 2/5/6

R

RAGAN, 1/1/6
RALPH, 1/2/7
RAMSEY, 1/3/6
RANDALL, 1/2/6; 1/2/7
RICH, 2/5/6
RICKMAN, 2/4/6
ROAN, 2/3/5
ROBERTS, 2/1/7
ROBERTSON, 1/2/6
ROBERTS, 1/3/6
ROBINSON, 1/2/6; 1/2/7;
2/1/6
ROEBUCK, 2/5/6
ROSE, 2/4/6
RUCKS, 2/3/5
RUSHING, 2/2/6

S

SAMPLE, 2/3/5
SANDERS, 1/1/7; 1/2/6;
1/2/7; 2/3/5
SANDRIDGE, 2/1/6
SAUNDERS, 1/1/6
SAVAGE, 2/3/5
SCOTT, 2/4/6
SEELE, 1/2/6
SHADOWEN, 2/4/6
SHIPMAN, 1/1/6
SMEDLEY, 2/3/5
SMITH, 1/2/6
SPEARS, 2/2/7

SPECK, 1/1/6
SPECKS, 1/1/6
SPRINKLES, 1/3/6
STANLEY, 2/3/5
STARRETT, 2/2/6
STEPHENS, 1/3/7
STEWART, 1/2/6; 2/4/6
STOCKLING, 2/2/7
STONE, 2/1/7; 2/2/6
STROUD, 2/5/6
SULLIVAN, 2/5/6
SUMMERS, 1/1/6
SUTTON, 1/1/7
SWINDLE, 2/1/6

T

TALLEY, 2/4/6
TAYLOR, 1/3/6; 2/1/6;
2/1/7; 2/3/5
THOMAS, 2/2/7
THOMPSON, 1/2/6;
1/3/7; 2/4/7
THRIFT, 2/1/6
THURMAN, 1/2/7
TIBBS, 2/4/6
TILLMAN, 1/3/6
TODD, 2/1/6; 2/2/6
TOWNSEND, 1/2/6; 2/1/7

V

VANTREECE, 2/1/7

W

WADE, 2/4/6
WALL, 2/4/6
WESTMORELAND,
1/1/7
WHARTON, 2/4/6
WHITE, 1/1/7; 2/1/7
WHITELY, 1/3/6
WHITLEY, 1/3/6
WHITSON, 2/2/7
WILKERSON, 2/5/6
WILKEY, 2/1/7
WILLIAMS, 2/4/6; 2/5/6
(2)
WILSON, 2/3/5; 2/4/6 (2)
WIMBERLY, 2/5/6
WINNETT, 2/3/5
WISDOM, 1/3/6
WOOD, 2/1/6
WOODS, 2/2/6
WOOTEN, 1/2/7
WRENN, 2/1/6
WYATT, 2/2/7

Y

YARBRO, 2/5/6
YEARWOOD, 2/5/6
YOUNG, 2/3/5

R E N E W A L

T I M E

Please remit dues of \$20.00 for the 1998-1999 membership year by June 1 in order to continue receiving the Journal and Newsletters. A renewal form is on the back cover for your convenience

R E N E W A L

T I M E

MIDDLE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

P. O. BOX 190625, NASHVILLE, TN 37219-0625

Membership Application or Renewal Form

[may be photocopied]

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip plus 4 _____

Phone _____ e-mail address _____ Fax _____

Use computer for genealogical purposes? yes ☐ no ☐ Software used _____

New Membership ☐ Renewal ☐

All current yearly memberships include four issues of the *Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy & History*, and six issues of the *MTGS Newsletter*. Dues are \$20.00 per membership year, beginning on June 1. If joining at any other time of the year, dues are \$20.00 *plus* \$3.00 for mailing of back issues of the *Journal* for the current membership year. Applications or renewals received after March 15 of the current fiscal year will be accepted for the next fiscal year beginning on June 1. Make check or money order payable to Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society (MTGS).



MIDDLE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

P. O. Box 190625

Nashville, TN 37219-0625

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Permit No. 3229
Nashville, TN

Address Correction Requested